```
Page 2
                                                                             PROCEEDINGS
                                                                1
  2 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND
                                                                         THE COURT: Very well. I apologize, Ms.
                                                                2
                                                                3 Gutierrez. I needed to make sure that the commitment
    STATE OF MARYLAND
                                                                  paper was in order. All right, I'll hear from you.
  5
                                                                5 All right, you have my undivided attention.
                 INDICTMENT NOS. 199103042, 43, 45, 46
  5
                                                                         MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. There
    ADNAN SYED
                                                                7 are, as the Court may recall, not yesterday, I
  8
                                                                8 believe it might have been last Thursday, I asked Mr.
  9
                            FEBRUARY 15, 2000
                                                                9 Wilds I think three separate questions in which I
 10
       REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
                                                               10 used the term prior proceeding, and I intentionally
 11
                                                               11 used that term thinking that would be an acceptable
 12
    BEFORE:
                                                               12 reference to the prior trial at which he testified
 13
             THE HONORABLE WANDA HEARD, JUDGE
                                                               13 and on which I believe I'm absolutely entitled to
                      AND A JURY
 14
                                                               14 impeachment on issues where he said something
 15
                                                               15 different than either he said today or that he said
 16
                   APPEARANCES
                                                                  in this trial, or of that impeachment other from
    ON BEHALF OF THE STATE:
                                                                  things that he has said and --
 18
            KEVIN URICK, ESOUIRE
                                                               18
                                                                         THE COURT: Do you want Mr. Wilds to step
 19
            KATHLEEN MURPHY, ESQUIRE
ASSISTANT STATE'S ATTORNEYS
                                                                  out during this?
                                                               19
 20
    ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT:
                                                               20
                                                                         MS. GUTIERREZ: I don't think so.
 21
            M. CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQUIRE
                                                               21
                                                                        THE COURT: All right.
 22
                                                                         MS. GUTIERREZ: What I'm asking for is the
                                                               22
    RECORDED BY: VIDEO TAPE
                                                                  Court's assistance. I let them go in the midst of
                                                               23
    TRANSCRIBED BY:
   Diane R. Walker
Official Court Reporter
                                                               24 all other things to deal with what I have left to
                                                               25 cross examine on will concern at least one set of
                                                       Page 1
                                                                                                                      Page 3
                                                                1 questions regarding something that he said at the
                 INDEX
                                                                2 last trial that differs with what he said at this
 2 JAY WILDS
                                                                3 trial, and I guess I'd like the Court's assistance
 3 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GUTIERREZ PAGE 10
                                                                4 and I think Mr. Wilds needs to be instructed, you
 4 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. URICK PAGE 133
 5 RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GUTIERREZ PAGE 150
                                                                5 know, as to a signal as to how -- obviously, we don't
 6 JENNIFER PUSATERI
                                                                6 want it to come out in front of the jury that there
 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MURPHY PAGE 181
                                                                7 was another trial and perhaps that's why he avoided
                                                                8 it, knowing that, but I think I'm entitled -- I'd
 8 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GUTIERREZ PAGE 204
 9
                                                                9 like to have assistance of the Court to simply define
10
                                                               10 how should I refer to it and that way we will avoid
                                                               11 what happened last Thursday, which is Mr. Wilds
11
12
                                                               12 didn't answer that question, those questions, and
                                                               13 turned to the Court for sort of like -- with an
13
                                                               14 expression on his face -- his eyes were like well,
14
                                                               15 what do I do now. Like he knew that it was wrong to
15
16
                                                               16 refer to the first trial and if maybe we have a
                                                                  pre-determined definition of that and that Mr. Wilds
17
                                                               18 be instructed not to look to the Court for guidance,
18
19
                                                               19 but if that question comes absent, you know, an
20
                                                                  objection based on other grounds that he is to answer
                                                               21 those questions.
21
                                                               22
                                                                        THE COURT: Well, Mr. Urick or Ms. Murphy.
22
                                                               23 do you have any position on this, because I'm
23
                              MIJULINED
                                                               24 prepared to instruct the witness.
24
```

25

MR. URICK: No.

25

Page 4 Page 6 THE COURT: Mr. Wilds, in fact, what you 1 events than either Mr. Wilds or Mr. Urick that took 2 place in front of Judge McCurdy. What I asked her 2 did by looking at the Court was fine. I had 3 instructed you not to talk about the previous 3 was to convey that date to your chambers and gave her 4 proceedings specifically and I'm going to continue to 4 both the number here and the number downstairs and 5 ask you not to talk about that. What we're asking 5 then, you know, your chamber would then convey that 6 you not to do is not to say in the other trial, but 6 to me. 7 counsel can ask you about another time when you were THE COURT: I'd rather not be involved in 7 under oath and that will be a signal. 8 conveying information from a witness to you, but I MS. GUTIERREZ: That's right. 9 can make sure that if she does call that an THE COURT: Was there another occasion when 10 10 arrangement is made for you to get a hold of her and 11 get the information directly from her. I'd rather 11 you were under oath when you said blah, blah, blah, 12 okay. Now, Ms. Gutierrez is instructed not to make 12 not involve my staff in fact gathering for either the 13 reference to the other trial, and, of course, you 13 State or the defense. 14 know not to do that and so does the State, but I need 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: I understand, Judge. I 15 you to make sure that you do not say, well, at the 15 apologize. 16 other trial or anything like those words. But when 16 THE COURT: Very well. 17 she says to you, was there another occasion when you 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: I just didn't know how else 18 were under oath when you said or while under oath did 18 to do that. 19 you say, that will be the signal that she's referring 19 THE COURT: How else to do that. 20 to that other proceeding. 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: How else to get the 21 I think you said on a prior occasion. 21 information. MS. GUTIERREZ: I thought it was either a 22 22 THE COURT: That's understood and, in fact 23 prior occasion or a prior proceeding or a prior 23 24 hearing, which is usually what I refer to. 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: Because I understood from 25 THE COURT: If by chance she even says 25 her --Page 5 Page 7 1 that, that's what she's referring to. What we do not 1 THE COURT: You might --2 want you to say or we better yet do not want the jury 2 MS. GUTIERREZ: - that she was not going 3 to know is that there was another trial. Do you 3 to be here today. 4 understand? Is that a yes? THE COURT: You might even want to inquire THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 5 of my secretary because if she has called while I've THE COURT: Do you have any questions about 6 6 been up here in Judge Gordy's --7 that? 7 MS. GUTIERREZ: No --THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. THE COURT: -- then you'll know where she 8 9 THE COURT: You sure? 9 can be reached. I've asked Ms. Benaroya, for your 10 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 10 information, to call every morning at nine-thirty to 11 advise the Court where she is and so my secretary THE COURT: All right, very well. If by 11 12 any chance you are confused and you do have a 12 should know exactly where she is and where she can be 13 question you are welcome to ask the Court to assist 13 reached. 14 you. Likewise, as I explained to you before, you're 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, thank you, Judge. THE COURT: Very well. Anything further 15 also welcome to ask to speak to your attorney. 15 16 THE WITNESS: Where is she now? 16 preliminarily? THE COURT: I don't know but we can get her 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: Anything from the State 18 on the phone for you. 18 19 preliminarily? Very well. If we could have the THE WITNESS: Okay. 19 20 jury. Deputy Church, if you could ask the jury to 20 THE COURT: All right. Very well. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge, I did have an 21 21 come in. 22 MR. URICK: We need Mr. Syed. 22 occasion to speak with Ms. Benaroya. She believed 23 that she would be able to, by reviewing something at 23 THE COURT: Before you do that, you're

24 right, Mr. Syed.

MS. GUTIERREZ: It seems to take longer

25

24 her office, be able to ascertain the date of the

25 proceeding. She confirmed a different chain of

CondenseIt! TM

Page 8 Page 10 1 from the second floor. Q And you gave his name to the police at some THE COURT: You did call. 2 point saying he was somebody you had told of these 2 3 MS. GUTIERREZ: With the Court's 3 events, did you not? 4 permission, Mr. Lewis is here. A Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: Mr. Lewis, you may come up. 5 Q And, in fact, you gave the police a 6 Deputy Church, if you would bring our jury. 6 telephone number whereby they might reach him if they 7 (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom, 7 wished to see if, in fact, he backed up your story. 8 after which the following proceedings ensued:) 8 did you not? 9 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, I thank A I believe so. 10 you for being so timely this morning and I also thank Q And that telephone number that you gave 10 11 you for your patience with us again. We're prepared 11 them, sir, was a way to reach Chris 12 to proceed with this case. Also note we tried to 12 right? 13 improve the temperature a little bit. I know it was 13 A Yes, ma'am. 14 a little cold. We go from very cold to very hot, but 14 Q You didn't lie about his telephone number, 15 hopefully that will be a little bit better today. If 15 right? 16 anyone does need a break before we proceed -- before A No, ma'am. 16 17 we conclude for lunch, I note that it's a little bit Q So if the police called that telephone 17 18 about noonish. We're going to go until at least 18 number they would have reached Chris 19 one. I'm going to try to get in some testimony this 19 that right? 20 morning before we break for lunch. A Yes, ma'am. 20 21 Very well, Ms. Gutierrez. Before you Q In addition, there's another young man's 21 22 start, Mr. Wilds, I need you to stand again, raise 22 name you gave them who might back up one of your 23 your right hand for the purposes of this tape which 23 stories, did you not? 24 may be a new tape today. Please listen to Mr. A I don't believe so. 24 25 White. 25 Q Well, you recall the name Jeffrey Page 9 Page 11 JAY WILDS. 1 do you not? 2 a witness produced on call of the State, having first A Yes, ma'am. 3 been duly sworn, according to law, was examined and Q And you told the police he was there the 4 testified as follows: 4 second time you went to house, right? THE CLERK: You may be seated. Keep your A Yes, ma'am. 5 6 voice up. State your name and your address for the Q Because the first time you went alone? 6 7 record. 7 A Yes, ma'am. Q Is that right? THE WITNESS: Jay W. Wilds. 8 Catonsville, Maryland 21228, apartment E. 9 A Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: You may proceed. 10 10 O And was there, was she not? MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. A Yes, ma'am. 11 11 12 CONTINUED CROSS EXAMINATION Q Because you told the police that you went 12 13 BY MS. GUTIERREZ 13 inside her house, right? 14 Q Mr. Wilds, yesterday we were speaking about 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 names of some people that you didn't hide from the 15 Q And you smoked marijuana with her? 16 police that at some point you gave them the name. A Yes, ma'am. 16 17 You spoke about Chris Q An activity you were used to doing in 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 there, correct? 18 19 Q And that's the guy who is a friend of 19 A Sometimes. 20 yours? 20 Q And the second time that you went there you 21 said that was after you picked up Adnan, was it not? 21 A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Q And attended Woodlawn High School with you? 22 22 23 A Yes, ma'am. 23 Q And you described going in there together 24 with Adnan and both 24 Q And is still alive? and her boyfriend 25 Jeffrey was there? 25 A Yes, ma'am.

Page 12 Page 14 1 name, right? A Yes, ma'am. 1 Q Is that correct? And you told the police A Yes, ma'am. 2 3 his full name, did you not? Q And that was on March 15th, correct? A No, ma'am, I did not. A Yes, ma'am. Q Well, you recall telling them his name was Q And you indicated not only was Jeff 5 5 6 Jeff 6 present during the time Adnan was present but that 7 you told him what Adnan had done, right? A His name is Jeff. Q You knew his name was Jeff A Yes, ma'am. 8 did you 9 not? Q And you never had such a conversation with A Not at that time, I don't think so. 10 him before, had you? 10 Q Well, sir, do you recall telling them that A With whom? 12 you told Jeff what Adnan had done? Q In which you told them that somebody you 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 13 knew had killed somebody? Q And you told them that in hopes that they A No, ma'am. 14 14 15 would believe you, did you not? 15 Q No. That was the one and only time? A Yes, ma'am. MR. URICK: Objection. 16 Q Whenever you told them things whether they O Right? 17 17 18 were lies or not, you did hope they would believe 18 THE COURT: Overruled. 19 you, did you not? 19 A Yes, ma'am. MR. URICK: Objection. Q And when you told him he acted like he 20 20 21 THE COURT: Sustained. 21 believed you, did he not? Q And, sir, in regard to when you mentioned THE COURT: The question is he acted like 22 22 23 Jeff's name, do you recall when you did that? 23 he believed you? I'm sorry, I just want to hear. 24 A No, ma'am. 24 Q From what you observed he acted like he Q Well, you knew it wasn't the first time you 25 believed you, did he not? 25 Page 13 Page 15 1 talked to them before the tape recorder got turned MR. URICK: Objection. 1 2 on, right? 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Q He went right over and called the police, A Yes, ma'am. 3 Q And you know it wasn't the second time 4 did he not? 5 because you didn't even mention his girlfriend's name A No, ma'am. 6 the second time on the 28th after the tape recorder Q And when Adnan left out, he, of course, 7 got turned on, right? 7 made an attempt to stop him, didn't he? A Yes, ma'am. A No, ma'am. Q And he asked you a lot of questions, did he Q And you didn't mention it to them after the 9 10 tape recorder got turned off and back on again, 10 not, like what do you mean he killed somebody? 11 because again you never mentioned A He asked me two questions. 11 12 right? 12 Q And you, of course, told the police all of 13 that? A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q And you didn't mention going to 14 A Yes, ma'am. 14 house, right? 15 Q Now, sir, do you recall that yesterday --15 16 and there weren't any other names that you forgot to A Yes, ma'am. 16 17 mention, were there? Q And so you wouldn't have mentioned Jeff 17 A No, ma'am. 18 Johnson then, right? 18 Q To the police? 19 A No, ma'am. 19 Q Because that wouldn't have helped you out 20 A No, ma'am. 20 Q But at least two people, at least three 21 would it have of? 22 people based on what you told the police could back MR. URICK: Objection. 22 23 up parts of your story, right? 23 THE COURT: Sustained. A Yes, ma'am. 24 Q Now, sir, in regard to Jeff 24 25 only mentioned it after you mentioned 25 Q That would be Jen Pusateri?

| | Conde | ens | BEIT! |
|------|--|-----|--|
| | Page 16 | | Page 18 |
| 1 | A Yes, ma'am. | 1 | what questions the police asked? |
| 2 | Q Your very, very good friend? | 2 | A Speak to her? |
| 3 | NOTICE OF THE PARTY OF THE PART | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | A I don't understand. |
| 5 | spoke to the police you all didn't discuss the | 5 | A CONTRACTOR AND |
| 6 | details of that, right? | 6 | you spoke to her about what the police asked, right? |
| 7 | 5 A 4 Mar 2075-000 Control | 7 | A No. |
| 8 | | 8 | 20 V 10 V |
| 9 | | 9 | to her about what she might have said to the police? |
| 10 | Comment of the Commen | 10 | The state of the s |
| 11 | | 11 | Q That were non-details; is that correct? |
| 12 | | 12 | |
| 13 | , | 13 | Q Now, sir, you recall that we went all of |
| 14 | | 1 | the way through to the 7th of September yesterday? |
| 15 | Mental Park School Section (Section 2012) April 1997 (Section 2012) | 15 | Section Control of the Control of th |
| 16 | · | 16 | |
| 17 | 70-0 MS AT 15 | 17 | |
| 18 | And the state of t | 18 | |
| 19 | 90-99 Standards # 900-0000 (19-00) | 19 | CARSTON (SECTION SEE AND ACTION ACTI |
| 20 | | 20 | 3 |
| 21 | A | 1 | were going to be charged, right? |
| 22 | | 22 | |
| 3 | available to back up your story that person was Jeff | 23 | Q You had not been charged well, you had |
| 24 | · | 25 | spoken to the police on the 13 of April, right? |
| 25 | | 23 | |
| | Page 17 | | Page 19 |
| 1 | Q And you gave full and complete information | 1 | The second control of |
| | as much as you knew about all three of those people, | 2 | |
| 1 | did you not? | 3 | Q But it was down at Police Headquarters? |
| 4 | A Yes, ma'am. | 4 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 5 | and the second s | 5 | Q And between April, they didn't call you in |
| 1393 | to Jen Pusateri before you did? | | May, did they? |
| 7 | A In what regards? | 7 | A No, ma'am. |
| 8 | Q Well, on the 28th in the middle of the | 8 | Q And they didn't bring you down to Police |
| 1 | | ľ | Headquarters, did they? |
| 1 | knew that Jen Pusateri, your very good friend, had | 10 | A No, ma'am. Q And they didn't get a message to you that |
| 11 | CONTRACTOR | 11 | you should come down and meet them, did they? |
| 12 | A Yes, ma'am. | Ĺ | A No, ma'am. |
| 13 | Q Okay. You've told us that, right? | 13 | Q And they didn't show up at your house at |
| 14 | A Yes, ma'am. | 14 | any time during May? |
| 15 | Q You've just said that the two of you just | | A No, ma'am. |
| | | 16 | Q Or get any message to you whatsoever? |
| 17 | A Yes, ma'am. | 17 | |
| 18 | Q And, sir, would it be fair to say that that | 18 | A No, ma'am. Q Or make any attempt to communicate with you |
| | was the only time that you knew Jen Pusateri had | 19 | at all? |
| E | spoken at length to the police about a murder, right? | | A No, ma'am. |
| 21 | A Yes, ma'am. | 21 | Q And they didn't do any of those things in |
| 22 | Q There wasn't any other occasion that that | 22 | |
| 1 | occurred, to your knowledge, was there? | | June? |
| 24 | | 24 | A No, ma'am. |
| 25 | Q Nor that you had had to speak to her about | 25 | Q And they didn't do any of those things in |

| | Cond | CIIS | seIt! 1 ^M |
|----|---|-------|---|
| | Page 20 | | Page 22 |
| 1 | July? | 1 | spoke of her. |
| 2 | A No, ma'am. | 2 | Q Oh, Ms. Pusateri, that was one of the non |
| 3 | Q And they didn't do anything any of those | 3 | details about her conversations that she did speak to |
| 4 | things, bring you down, cause you to be brought down, | 4 | you about? |
| 5 | communciate with you in any way, in August, July or | 5 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 6 | August? | 6 | THE COURT: Overruled. Yes or no. |
| 7 | A No, ma'am. | 7 | A What do you mean by non details? |
| 8 | Q And during any of that time you weren't | 8 | Q Well, sir, you understood, both from the |
| 9 | charged, were you? | 9 | detectives and from your good friend Jen Pusateri, |
| 10 | A No, ma'am. | 10 | that she had spoken to the police about these very |
| 11 | Q You weren't under arrest? | 11 | events the very day before the middle of the night |
| 12 | A No, ma'am. | 12 | encounter that you had with the police, right? |
| 13 | Q You didn't have to go down anywhere and get | 13 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 14 | your picture taken? | 14 | Q And you've told us although you spoke to |
| 15 | A No, ma'am. | 15 | her and you knew that had occurred, you and she |
| 16 | Q Or get your fingerprints taken? | 16 | didn't speak about any of the details about what she |
| 17 | A No, ma'am. | 17 | was asked? |
| 18 | Q Or be seen by a Commissioner? | 18 | A No, ma'am. |
| 19 | A I'm sorry, my fingerprints were taken. | 19 | Q Right? |
| 20 | Q Your fingerprints were, in fact, taken when | 20 | |
| 21 | you first came to see them on the 28th, were they | 21 | Q Well, just answer my question yes, that's |
| 22 | not? | 22 | right you did not speak? |
| 23 | A I believe so. | 23 | A We did not speak. |
| 24 | Q Okay. And in addition to your fingerprints | 24 | Q Okay. And you told us that you didn't |
| 25 | they took your blood, did they not? | 25 | speak about any of the details about what she was |
| | Page 21 | | Page 23 |
| 1 | A Yes, ma'am. | 1 | asked? |
| 2 | Q And they plucked your head hairs? | 2 | A No, ma'am. |
| 3 | A Yes, ma'am. | 3 | Q Or what she answered? |
| 4 | Q I think that's it? | 4 | A No, ma'am. |
| 5 | A Yes, ma'am. | 5 | |
| 6 | Q But after the 13th of April really nothing | 6 | friend Jen Pusateri, did you not? |
| 7 | happened, right? | 7 | A We weren't speaking for a little bit but |
| 8 | A Yes, ma'am. | 8 | yes we're still friends. |
| 9 | Q You just continued to live at your home? | 9 | Q You were still friends. Prior to that day |
| 10 | A Yes, ma'am. | | you talked to her almost everyday, did you not? |
| 11 | Q And you never heard from the police? | 11 | A Every other. |
| 12 | A No, ma'am. | 12 | Q At least every other day. And sometimes |
| 13 | Q Anybody from the police? | -1.00 | you saw her that often, correct? |
| 14 | A No, ma'am. | 14 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 15 | Q And you had never met Mr. Urick? | 15 | Q Your friendship and the regularity with |
| 16 | A Not at that point. | b | which you spoke and saw each other that continued, |
| 17 | Q You didn't even know Mr. Urick's name, did | 17 | |
| 1 | you? | 18 | A She was mad at me for a brief period. |
| 19 | A No, ma'am. | 19 | Q Pardon? |
| 20 | Q And you had never met Ms. Murphy? | 20 | A She was angry with me for a brief period |
| 21 | A No, ma'am. | | but after that. |
| 22 | Q You didn't know her name either, right? | 22 | Q But that soon blew over, did it not? |
| 23 | A Jen spoke of her. | 23 | A I wouldn't say blew over but |
| 24 | Q Pardon? | 24 | Q Well, at some point it resumed, did it not? |
| 25 | A Jen had spoke of her. Ms. Pusateri had | 25 | A Yes, ma'am. |

Page 24 Page 26 Q And it resumed long before September the Q And you understood that both Detectives 1 2 6th, did it not? 2 MacGillivary and Ritz were present, did you not? A Not long. A I understood that Mr. MacGillivary was 3 Q And sir -- but you did see her? 4 there. A Yes, ma'am. Q Detective MacGillivary. Was his presence a Q And you did speak about these events, did 6 detail or a non detail? 6 A A non detail, ma'am. 7 you not? Q A non detail. And what she was asked, the A She asked me if Ms. Murphy had contacted 9 me. 9 questions she was asked, was that a detail or a non Q And, sir, you hadn't met Ms. Murphy, had 10 detail? 10 A Those were details. 11 you? 11 12 Q That was the details. And the answers that A No, ma'am. 12 Q And you were aware that Ms. Murphy worked 13 she gave was that a detail or --13 14 for the State's Attorney's Office? A Those were also details. A Jen made me aware of that. Q That was a detail, okay. Now, on any other 15 15 16 Q Not the Police Department? 16 occasion that you spoke with Ms. Pusateri, did you 17 get anymore details? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And Ms. Murphy was never mentioned in A No, ma'am. 18 19 connection with that interview that you knew about 19 Q Did you get anymore non details? 20 with Jen Pusateri that took place on February 27th? 20 A No, ma'am. Q Was it a subject of conversation? 21 A I'm not understanding you. 21 22 Q You hadn't heard from Ms. Pusateri that the 22 A We avoided it. O Pardon? 23 State's Attorney Ms. Murphy had been present at her 23 A We avoided it. 24 questioning, had you? 24 A Yes, ma'am. Q You avoided the conversation. Now, sir, 25 25 Page 25 Page 27 Q Oh, and you heard that from Ms. Pusateri? 1 you spoke yesterday that you were threatened on more 1 A Yes, ma'am. 2 than one occasion specifically by Detectives 2 Q And that's something that you would have 3 MacGillivary and Ritz that you might be arrested? 4 not considered to be a detail? A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Q And what they expressed that you might be 5 Q Of her interview, right? 6 arrested for was murder, was it not? 6 7 A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Q Let's go back and see if we can define what Q And, sir, we've spoken and we'll get back 9 you meant when you said you didn't speak about the 9 to it in a minute about the plea that you entered on 10 details? 10 September 7th, right? 11 A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Q The time that according to your memory you Q Let us -- let me ask you what you did speak 12 13 about. So you spoke about who was there, right? 13 didn't take an oath like you just took this morning 14 ---14 A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q And the fact that Ms. Murphy, a prosecutor, 15 16 was there was something you considered a non detail? Q -- right? And at that time you knew that 17 A Yes, ma'am. 17 you were attempting to enter a guilty plea to the 18 crime of accessory after the fact of murder? Q And you understood at some point, sir, that A At that time? 19 Ms. Pusateri appeared there with a lawyer? Q Is that right? A Yes, ma'am. 20 20 21 Q And was that a detail or non detail? 21 A Yes, ma'am. Q And you understood that that's a crime, did 22 A It was a non detail.

23 you not?

A Yes, ma'am.

Q And you understood that an accessory after

24

25

23

25

Q A non detail. So sometimes who was present

24 was a detail and sometimes it was a non detail?

A Yes, ma'am,

| | Cond | ens | seIt!™ |
|----|---|-----|--|
| | Page 28 | | Page 30 |
| 1 | the fact to murder is a much lesser crime, did you | 1 | objection. I believe we've been over this area of |
| 2 | 2 not? | 2 | questioning before. |
| 3 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 3 | Q Well, sir, you admit that what you told |
| 4 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 4 | them on the 15th was different in many respects from |
| 5 | Q Sir, did Detectives MacGillivary or Ritz | | what you told them on the 28th? |
| 6 | ever tell you and threaten you what the penalty for | 6 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 7 | murder was in this state? | 7 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 8 | A Yes, ma'am. | 8 | Q Correct? Well, sir, when they before |
| 9 | Q And they told you that it carried a penalty | 9 | you told them something different on March the 15th, |
| 10 | of up to life imprisonment, did they not? | | either while the tape recorder was on or before, had |
| 11 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 1 | they threatened you again |
| 12 | THE COURT: Overruled. Did they tell you | 12 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 13 | what the maximum penalty was? | 13 | |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. | 14 | THE COURT: One moment, please. Objection |
| 15 | Q And that was life imprisonment, was it not? | 15 | is sustained. We've been over this area before. |
| 16 | A Yes, ma'am. | 16 | Next question. |
| 17 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 17 | Q Now, after incidentally, on the 15th was |
| 18 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 18 | there any time you spoke to the detectives when the |
| 19 | Q And you knew that before they told you, | 19 | tape recorder was not on? |
| 20 | didn't you? | 20 | A On the 15th March? |
| 21 | A No. | 21 | Q On the 15th of March. |
| 22 | Q No. Once they told you you believed them? | 22 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 23 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 23 | Q There was. Well, was that before the tape |
| 24 | Q Did you not? | 24 | recorder went on or after it had been turned off? |
| 25 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 25 | A They knocked at my door and spoke to me |
| | Page 29 | | Page 31 |
| 1 | Q And, sir, when they made the threat and | 1 | before we left. |
| 2 | they told you what the maximum penalty was | 2 | Q They knocked at your door on the 15th at |
| 3 | MR. URICK: 'Objection. | 3 | your home? |
| 4 | Q you clearly understood that the threat | 4 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 5 | of arrest included the threat to being charged for | 5 | |
| 6 | murder, did you not? | 6 | A They said good morning. |
| 7 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 7 | Q Did they ask you any questions? |
| 8 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 8 | A How I was doing. |
| 9 | A Yes, ma'am. | 9 | Q That's all? |
| 10 | Q And that was of great concern to you, | 10 | A Did I want anything to eat. |
| 11 | wasn't it? | 11 | Q Did you know that they were coming? |
| 12 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 12 | A No, ma'am. |
| 13 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 13 | Q And you hadn't been given any warning? |
| 14 | A Yes, ma'am. | 14 | A No, ma'am. |
| 15 | Q You said and you've told us before that you | 15 | Q Did they ask you anything until you got |
| 16 | were very anxious about that, were you not? | 16 | downtown? |
| 17 | A Yes, ma'am. | 17 | A Not really. |
| 18 | Q And they threatened you more than one time | 18 | Q They told you where they were taking you, |
| 19 | with that, did they not? | 19 | right? |
| 20 | A Yes, ma'am. | 20 | A Yes. |
| 21 | Q And they didn't just threaten you on the | 21 | Q And when they got you downtown, did you go |
| | 28th, they threatened you again on the 15th, did they | | to the same floor that you went before? |
| | | 23 | A I don't believe so. |
| 24 | | 24 | Q A different floor? |
| 25 | | 25 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| | | | |

| | | Conde | ens | seIt! [™] |
|----|--------|--|-----|--|
| Γ | | Page 32 | Γ | Page 34 |
| 1 | Q | But in the same building? | 1 | Q Or heard from him? |
| 2 | Α | Yes, ma'am. | 2 | A No, ma'am. |
| 3 | Q | And did they turn the tape recorder right | 3 | Q You didn't meet Ms. Murphy? |
| 4 | on? | | 4 | |
| 5 | | No, ma'am. | 5 | |
| 6 | | They talked to you first? | 6 | No. of the contract of the con |
| 7 | | They had told me they wanted to ask me | 7 | A STATE OF THE STA |
| 8 | | t some inconsistencies. | 1 | recorder? |
| 9 | 0 | They were going to ask you about? | 9 | |
| 10 | | Inconsistencies. | 10 | |
| 11 | Q | Inconsistencies from what they had analyzed | 11 | |
| 12 | | you had said before | 12 | Pro Landau de Prima de Caracteria de Caracte |
| 13 | | Yes, ma'am. | 13 | |
| 14 | Q | right? On the 28th? | 14 | 2 000 |
| 15 | | Yes, ma'am. | 15 | |
| 16 | | Because you had had no contact with them or | 16 | |
| 17 | | ne about this case in between time, right? | 17 | See to the second secon |
| 18 | A | No, ma'am. | 18 | Q The chronology of events? |
| 19 | · Q | So they asked you about the inconsistencies | 19 | |
| 20 | | re the tape recorder got turned on? | 20 | Q And they again asked about inconsistencies |
| 21 | Α | No, ma'am. | 21 | in what you had told them between the 28th and the |
| 22 | Q | Did they ask you any other questions? | | 15th, did they not? |
| 23 | A | No, ma'am. | 23 | A One in specific. |
| 24 | Q | After the tape recorder got turned on, did | 24 | Q They put it to you like that, did they not? |
| 25 | it eve | er get turned off? | 25 | A Like what? |
| | | Page 33 | | Page 351 |
| 1 | Α | Not to my knowledge. | 1 | |
| 2 | Q | After the tape recorder well, at some | 2 | they needed to speak to you? |
| 3 | point | it did get turned off, right? | 3 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 4 | A | Yes, ma'am. | 4 | Q Now, you understood the term inconsistency, |
| 5 | Q | After that was there any other question? | 5 | did you not? |
| 6 | Α | No, ma'am. | 6 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 7 | Q | No. You never asked them to turn it off? | 7 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 8 | Α | The recorder? | 8 | THE COURT: Overruled. |
| 9 | Q | Yes. | 9 | Q They made it clear by their questioning |
| 10 | Α | No, ma'am. | 10 | that there were things that didn't add up from what |
| 11 | Q | On the 15th after the 15th the next time | 11 | you told them, did they not? |
| 12 | you s | poke to them was on the 13th of April, correct? | 12 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 13 | Α | I believe so. | 13 | Q And on the 15th of March had they |
| 14 | Q | Okay. And you didn't speak to them in | 14 | threatened you with, you're going down for murder? |
| 15 | betwe | een? | 15 | A No, ma'am. |
| 16 | Α | No, ma'am. | 16 | Q Had they threatened you with, you're being |
| 17 | Q | They didn't come to your house? | 17 | charged with anything? |
| 18 | Α | No, ma'am. | 18 | A No, ma'am. |
| 19 | Q | They didn't call you? | 19 | Q Any crime? |
| 20 | Α | No, ma'am. | 20 | A No, ma'am. |
| 21 | Q | They didn't send anybody else to talk to | 21 | Q And, sir, would it be fair to say that on |
| 22 | you? | and the state of t | 22 | the 15th you felt less anxious about being arrested |
| 23 | Α | No, ma'am. | 23 | |
| 24 | Q | And you never met Mr. Urick? | 24 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 25 | Α | No, ma'am. | 25 | Q than you had |
| _ | | | _ | |

Page 36 Page 38 THE COURT: Sustained. MR. URICK: Objection. 1 1 O -- on the 28th? THE COURT: Sustained. 2 2 Q And on September 6th when Detectives THE COURT: Sustained. 3 4 MacGillivary and Ritz visited you and told you you Q Sir, on the 13th when you spoke to them 5 were going to be charged, that was a surprise, was it 5 either when they came or when you got downtown, did 6 they threaten you with being arrested for murder? 6 not? MR. URICK: Objection. 7 7 A Yes, ma'am. Q You hadn't heard from any source that you A No, ma'am. 8 Q And did they threaten you with being 9 might be charged, right? 10 arrested for anything? A No, ma'am. 10 THE COURT: Objection is overruled and your Q Much less with what you would be charged? 11 11 12 next question, Ms. Gutierrez. A No. ma'am. 12 Q And nobody had spoken to you in any detail Q And, sir, after the 13th did you get less 13 14 anxious about being arrested? 14 about the charge of an accessory after the fact, had A No, ma'am. 15 15 they? Q You stayed the same? 16 A No. 16 A Yes, ma'am. 17 17 MR. URICK: Objection. Q You were still pretty anxious? THE COURT: Overruled. 18 A No, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q And since Jen Pusateri your very good Q No one at all. And you hadn't been 20 20 21 friend remained after a short break your very good 21 contacted by anybody from Mr. Urick's office? 22 friend, that was the topic of conversation between A No, ma'am. 22 23 you and her, was it not? 23 Q No prosecutor whatsoever? A Which was? 24 A No, ma'am. Q Your anxiety about possibly getting 25 25 Q But at some point before that day you had Page 37 Page 39 1 arrested? 1 made a call to the Public Defender's Office, had you A We didn't conversate about that. 2 not? O You didn't conversate about that? A Yes, ma'am. 3 Q Because you were concerned, right? A It upset us both. Q Both. Is that part of what you and she A Yes, ma'am. 5 5 Q Because you were still anxious about it, 6 avoided? 6 A Yes, ma'am. 7 right? Q The very next thing that happened in regard A Yes, ma'am. 9 to you in this case was on September the 6th, Q And you were told that you could be 10 correct? 10 provided a lawyer but only after you were charged? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q Now, back on the 28th when you turned off Q And when Detectives MacGilliary and Ritz 13 the tape recorder and you asked Detectives 13 came that night, did they tell you what your options 14 were? 14 MacGillivary and Ritz for help in figuring out how to 15 get a lawyer? 15 MR. URICK: Objection. 16 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 MR. URICK: Objection. Q You never got provided any information at 17 Q Did they give you information on how to get 17 18 that time, right? 18 a lawyer? 19 19 THE COURT: Sustained. MR. URICK: Objection. Q At any time after that day was any 20 THE COURT: Overruled. Did they give you 20 21 information, up until the 6th of September, provided 21 any information? Yes or no. 22 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. 22 to you about getting a lawyer? Q Did you remind them that you had previously 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 24 asked for their help in getting a lawyer? 24 THE COURT: Sustained. MR. URICK: Objection. 25 Q And, sir, you didn't get a lawyer, right?

CondenseIt!™

| | Conde | ens | elt! TM |
|----|--|----------|---|
| | Page 40 | | Page 42 |
| 1 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 1 | life? |
| 2 | A No, ma'am. | 2 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 3 | Q And did they offer you any information | 3 | THE COURT: Overruled. |
| 4 | about now that you were charged you might be entitled | 4 | A No, ma'am, it was not. |
| 5 | to be represented by the Public Defender's Office? | 5 | Q It was the same? |
| 6 | 01. | 6 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 7 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 7 | Q Spending five years in jail for a crime is |
| 8 | A No, ma'am. | 8 | |
| 9 | | 9 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 10 | | 10 | |
| 11 | Q What they told you you were going to be | 11 | Q All right. On that day you had no |
| 12 | charged with? | 12 | discussions with them on the 6th, right, about |
| 13 | | | anything? That's what you just told us. |
| 14 | Q When you made arrangements, they were to | 14 | A Pertaining to? |
| | pick you up the next morning they told you they | 15 | Q What was going to happen the next day? |
| | were going to pick you up the next morning? | 16 | A They told me I was going to go some place |
| 17 | A Yes, ma'am. | 1.000 70 | called criminal booking or to get some documents or |
| 18 | Q And bring you down? | | something. |
| 19 | | 19 | Q I asked you about that before. Did you go |
| 20 | Q Did you understand that you were going down | | there on the 7th? |
| | for a trial? | 21 | A No. |
| 22 | A No, ma'am. | 22 | Q Okay. They came to your house in the |
| 23 | Q Did you understand that you were going to | | morning, did they not? |
| | appear in front of a judge? | 24 | A No. |
| 25 | A No, ma'am. | 25 | Q In the afternoon? |
| | | | |
| , | Page 41 | | Page 43 |
| 1 | Q Did you understand that you were going to | 1 | A They came in the morning, yes. I thought |
| | enter a plea? | | you said did they knock. |
| 3 | A When I left? | 3 | Q Did they come to your house in the morning? |
| 4 | Q When you had any conversation with them | 4 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| | regarding them coming to pick you up and take you | 5 | Q Okay. And they picked you up just like |
| | downtown? | | they told you they were going to? |
| 7 | A No, ma'am. | 7 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 8 | Q On the 7th? | 8 | Q When they came to your house, did they come |
| 9 | A No, ma'am. | | to the door? |
| 0 | Q Did you discuss the penalty for accessory | 10 | A No, ma'am. |
| | after the fact? | 11 | Q Did they just honk? |
| 2 | 1996 - 50 / 60 / 60 / 60 / 60 / 60 / 60 / 60 / | 12 | A No, ma'am. |
| 3 | | 13 | Q Did they call you and tell you to come |
| 4 | | | outside? |
| 15 | | 15 | A No, ma'am. |
| 16 | | 16 | Q They had given you a time, had they not? |
| 7 | , | 17 | A Around about, yes, ma'am. |
| 8 | | 18 | Q And were you just outside? |
| 9 | | 19 | A I saw them coming. |
| 20 | Company and a company of the company | 20 | Q You saw them coming. So you went out to |
| 21 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 21 | meet them, right? |
| 22 | A No, it did not. | 22 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 23 | Q Well, that was better than life, wasn't it? | 23 | Q Is this the house that you lived in with |
| 24 | | 24 | your mother? |
| 25 | Q In your mind five years was not better than | 25 | A I do live in that house with my mother, |

CondenseIt! TM Page 44 Page 46 THE COURT: Your objection is overruled but 1 yes. 2 I'm going to ask counsel not to go into another -- an 2 Q Back at the time? 3 area that you've already gone into unless it's A Yes. 3 Q Is that a yes? 4 absolutely necessary for this particular foundation. 4 A Yes, ma'am. Presently. Q MS. GUTIERREZ: I won't go into that 5 Q And your mother knew that you were going to 6 particular area. O You did all of that before Jen Pusateri 7 be charged? A No, ma'am. 8 arrived, right? 8 9 Q Because you hadn't told her? A Yes, ma'am. Q And you told the police your mother was 10 A No, ma'am. Q And neither Detective MacGillivary or Ritz 11 home, did you not? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 asked to speak to your mother? 12 Q And that after you were dropped off in your 13 A There was no need. 13 14 Q When they were there on the 6th making 14 home while you were changing your clothes and bagging 15 arrangements? 15 them up, you were very agitated, did you not? A Yes, ma'am. A No, ma'am. 16 17 Q And you hadn't sought your mother's counsel 17 Q And that your mother noticing your 18 agitation tried to talk to you? 18 prior to that? 19 A No, ma'am. A Somewhat. Q And you hadn't sought your mother's counsel 20 Q And tried to find out what was the cause of 21 at any time from that midnight interview on February 21 this unusual agitation? 22 28th? 22 A No, ma'am. Q You told the police officers that you were 23 A No, ma'am. 23 24 very agitated, did you not? 24 Q Is that right? A Yes, ma'am. 25 THE COURT: One moment, please. I'm going Page 45 1 to ask Mr. White if you could assist juror number two Q Speaking of your mother back on the 13th, 2 do you recall telling the detectives that your mother 2 and get some water. He's coughing and I think that 3 saw you when you got home? 3 might help him a little bit, thank you, and I A Yes, ma'am. 4 apologize for interrupting Ms. Gutierrez. You can Q And by getting home what you ultimately 5 repeat your last question. 6 told the detectives was that Adnan dropped me off at Q Just so that we get back to the same place, 7 your home, did you not? 7 Mr. Wilds. You were very agitated, were you not? A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Q And it was noticeable, wasn't it? Q And that your very good friend Jen Pusateri 9 10 picked you up from your home? 10 A I didn't look at myself in the mirror. Q It was your word. You used the word 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 agitation when you told the police about it, wasn't O Not from Westview Mall? 12 13 it? A Yes, ma'am. 13 14 Q And not from Security Mall? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q And when you used that word you knew what 15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 it meant? Q But that you had paged her and told her to 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 pick you up at your home? 17 Q Did you not? A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And that when you got home you got there THE COURT: Sustained. 19 19 20 before she arrived? Q You used it to describe your own appearance 21 A Yes, ma'am. 21 and behavior, did you not? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 22 MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. Did you use it for Q And you changed your clothes? 23

THE COURT: Overruled.

MR. URICK: Objection.

24

25

24 the purpose counsel is indicating?

25

THE WITNESS: I used it to describe my

Page 48 Page 50 1 disposition. A Yes, ma'am. 1 Q Your disposition as being agitated, is that Q Did they speak to you about you might need 2 2 3 correct? 3 a lawyer? A Yes, ma'am. MR. URICK: Objection. 4 Q And after telling the police officers that THE COURT: Sustained. 5 6 you were agitated, you spoke about how your mother Q Did they tell you a lawyer was going to be 6 7 tried to talk to you because you were agitated, did 7 there? 8 you not? MR. URICK: Objection. 8 9 A Somewhat. 9 THE COURT: Sustained. Q Okay. Your mother, you didn't consult with 10 10 Q Did they tell you where it was they were 11 between the night of the 6th of September when they 11 taking you when they took you to Mr. Urick's office? 12 visited you and didn't speak really about what was MR. URICK: Objection. 12 THE COURT: Overruled. 13 going to happen the next day being charged, you 13 14 didn't speak to her about those events? A No, ma'am. 14 15 A No, ma'am. Q That wasn't a place you had been before, 15 Q And you didn't seek her advice? 16 16 right? 17 A No, ma'am. 17 A No, ma'am. 18 Q And that was even though your state of 18 Q And you didn't know that it was his office, 19 anxiety was the same even though you had been told 19 right? 20 you were going to be charged with an accessory after A No, ma'am. 20 21 the fact? 21 Q You didn't know who he was, right? A Yes, ma'am. 22 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q And did they tell you that what was going 23 Q Now, in the morning when you went out to 24 meet them you were brought downtown; is that correct? 24 to -- did they tell you anything about what was going 25 A Yes, ma'am. 25 to happen after you got charged with an accessory Page 49 Page 51 Q At any time from the time you were in their 1 after the fact? 1 2 presence, did they speak with you about exactly what MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. Did they tell you 3 was going to happen, other than you had to go to that 4 what would happen after? 4 place to get your fingerprints and staff? 5 MR. URICK: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. THE COURT: Sustained. Q Did they ask you if you were going to enter 6 7 Q Did they speak to you that you were going 7 a guilty plea? 8 to have to appear in front of a judge? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. MR. URICK: Objection. 9 THE COURT: Overruled. Did they tell you 10 A No, ma'am. 10 Q Did they ask you what you were going to do? 11 that you were going to have to appear in front of a 11 12 judge? 12 A No, ma'am. THE WITNESS: Whom? Q And did they try to negotiate a deal? 13 13 Q Pardon? 14 A No, ma'am. 14 Q Did they promise you anything? 15 A Whom? 15 16 Q Who picked up? 16 A No, ma'am. Q And did they threaten you anymore? 17 A The detectives, no, they did not. 17 A No, ma'am. 18 Q It was Detective MacGillivary and Ritz, 18 19 right? 19 Q Did they remind you that you had been 20 worried about the charge of murder and this was a 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 gift to you, you're being only charged with an 21 Q There weren't new detectives on the scene, 22 right? 22 accessory after the fact? 23 A No, ma'am. 23 MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Repeat your last question. 24 24 Q They told you they would pick you up and 25 Q Did they remind you you could have been 25 those were the ones that did, right?

| | Cond | ens | seIt!™ |
|-----|--|--------|--|
| | Page 52 | | Page 54 |
| 1 | charged with murder but you were only being charged | 1 | |
| 2 | with an accessory after the fact? | 2 | Q You read the door, but you asked no |
| 3 | | 3 | questions about why are we here? |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 5 | Convenient to the Convenient Conv | 5 | |
| 6 | | 6 | Attorney's Office, did it not? |
| 1 | you? And your question was did they threaten you | 7 | |
| - 1 | anymore? | 8 | |
| 9 | A STATE OF THE STA | 9 | 0.00 |
| 10 | | 10 | |
| 11 | | 11 | |
| 12 | | | a judge, did you not? |
| 13 | The state of the s | 13 | |
| 14 | 1 Maria - Principal Control of Co | 14 | 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 |
| 15 | | | the door said it was the State's Attorney's Office, |
| 16 | | | you, of course, turned to Detectives MacGillivary and |
| | lawyer? | | Ritz said what are we doing here? |
| 18 | | 18 | |
| 19 | 2 4 2 | 19 | |
| 20 | Q Did you ask them if you might need a lawyer | 20 | |
| | now? | 21 | Q You weren't even curious? |
| 22 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 22 | The state of the s |
| 23 | THE COURT: Overruled. Did you ask them | 23 | Q But you didn't ask a question? |
| 24 | that you might need a lawyer now? | 24 | |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: No. | 25 | |
| | Page 53 | | Page 55 |
| 1 | Q Did you tell them that you had spoken to | 1 | A Mr. Urick had had some questions he would |
| 2 | the Public Defender's Office and they told you that | | like to ask me. |
| | you could get a lawyer after you were charged? | 3 | Q You knew that Mr. Urick was the State's |
| 4 | MR. URICK: Objection. | - | Attorney, did you not? |
| 5 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 5 | A He had identified himself as so. |
| 6 | A No. | 6 | Q That was the first time that you met him? |
| 7 | Q Did you ask to speak to a Public Defender? | 7 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 8 | A I hadn't been charged yet. | 8 | Q Correct? And you knew you hadn't seen a |
| 9 | Q But you were on the way of that happening, | 9 | Commissioner, had you? |
| 10 | were you not? | 10 | A No, ma'am. |
| 11 | A Yes, ma'am. | 11 | Q And you hadn't been given charging |
| 12 | Q And you knew that, did you not? | N31100 | documents, had you? |
| 13 | A Yes, ma'am. | 13 | A Not as of yet. |
| 14 | Q Although they told you nothing about what | 14 | Q You hadn't been served with a criminal |
| | was going to happen they had told you that today is | | information that said that you are hereby charged |
| 1 | the day you were getting charged, did they not? | 0 | with an accessory after the fact? |
| 17 | A Yes, ma'am. | 17 | A Not as of yet. |
| 18 | Q And did you ask them is the first place | 18 | Q And you hadn't seen a judge? |
| 5.0 | they took you Mr. Urick's office? | 19 | A Not as of yet. |
| 20 | A Yes, ma'am. | 20 | Q And you hadn't been in the courtroom? |
| 21 | Q And did you ask them where you were? | 21 | A Not as of yet. |
| 22 | | 22 | Q And so to your way of thinking you had not |
| 23 | Q Pardon? | | yet been charged, right? |
| 24 | - 100° (20° 10° 10° 10° 10° 10° 10° 10° 10° 10° 1 | 24 | A No, ma'am. |
| 25 | WASHINGTON TO THE PROPERTY OF | 25 | Q And they explained to you that Mr. Urick |
| 23 | Q I can t noar you. | 43 | 2 This die, explained to you that ivil. Offer |

CondenseIt! TM Page 56 Page 58 1 wanted to ask questions; is that right? A I believe he told me I was going to need 1 2 A Yes, ma'am. 2 one. Q And he said the same thing when he Q He told you that you were going to need 3 3 4 introduced himself, right? 4 one, and then he told you there's somebody he'd like A No. 5 5 you to meet? Q When they said he wanted to ask questions A Yes, ma'am. 6 7 did you ask him questions? Q And then he introduced you to a person that A No, ma'am. 8 8 was right there? Q And did you ask them to explain why now MR. URICK: Objection. 9 9 10 after so many months do I have to talk to somebody O Did he not? 10 11 else? THE COURT: Overruled. 11 12 A No. A No, ma'am. 12 13 Q Somebody pretty close by? MR. URICK: Objection. 13 14 Q Did they explain --14 A In relation to what? 15 THE COURT: Overruled. O To where you were? 15 A Close, five feet, ten feet. 16 Q -- that there might still be some 16 17 inconsistencies that you would have to clear up? 17 Q Within the same office? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. A Yes, ma'am. 18 19 THE COURT: Overruled. 19 Q Okay. And that's within the office that 20 A No, ma'am. 20 had State's Attorney on the door, right? 21 Q And did they express to you that you had to 21 A Yes, ma'am. Q After you were taken to the door which you 22 work out any deal, if there was to be one with Mr. 22 23 Urick? 23 read, you didn't leave that office before you spoke 24 24 to Mr. Urick, right? A No, ma'am. A No, ma'am. 25 Q You, of course, didn't ask any questions Page 57 Page 59 1 about that, did you? Q When he told you he had somebody he wanted A No, ma'am. 2 you to meet, that was right after he told you that 2 3 you were going to need a lawyer; is that right? Q And Mr. Urick introduced himself to you, 4 you of course asked him now when am I going to get A I believe so. 5 charged? Q And you didn't ask him hey, buddy, I just 6 met you, how do you know whether I need a lawyer, did A No, ma'am. 6 Q And did he express his questions himself? 7 you? A He told me that he had someone he would A Uh-uh, no, ma'am. Q You didn't ask him what he meant by you 9 like me to meet. Q He had somebody -- the very first thing he 10 were going to need a lawyer, did you? 10 A I took it to the understanding of me being 11 said was there's somebody that I want you to meet? 11 12 charged. 12 A Yes, ma'am. Q And at that point he had introduced himself Q Pardon? 13 13 A I took it to the understanding of me being 14 to you. Had you spoken back to him? 14 15 A I believe I said hello. 15 charged. Q So you understood what he said when he said Q And did you ask him for help with picking a 16 16 17 you're going to need a lawyer? 17 lawyer? A Yes, ma'am. 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 Q So you didn't ask him any questions? 19 THE COURT: Overruled. 19 A No, ma'am. A No. ma'am. 20 20 Q Did you ask for any assistance from him at 21 Q This man you had never met before? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 all? 22 Q Never spoken to before? 23 A No, ma'am. 23 A Yes, ma'am. 24 Q Did you tell him you wanted a lawyer, even 24 Q And he then took you to meet the somebody 25 though you might not have asked for his help? 25

| | Contra | ПЭ | ert: |
|---|--|---|--|
| | Page 60 | | Page 62 |
| 1 | that he had referred to? | 1 | A I believe that was the time that I started |
| 2 | A Yes, ma'am. | 2 | to look at it. |
| 3 | Q And he described that person by saying | 3 | Q Had you been served with it? |
| 4 | she's a very good lawyer and she will be pro bono? | 4 | A Not as yet. |
| 5 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 5 | Q Not as yet. Had anybody given it to you? |
| 6 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 6 | A Not as of yet. |
| 7 | A No, he said that she was a very good | 7 | Q And had you been told about it from the |
| 8 | lawyer, defense attorney, and that she takes she | 8 | time you walked through the door that said State's |
| 9 | does some pro bono work. | | Attorney's Office? |
| 10 | The state of the s | 10 | A Not as of yet. |
| 11 | said that, didn't you? | 11 | Q Not as of yet. But nonetheless you went |
| 12 | Appendix and the second | 12 | into a room, an office with this woman who had been |
| 13 | | | introduced to you as a very good lawyer, a defense |
| 14 | | | lawyer who does pro bono cases? |
| 15 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 15 | A Some, yes. |
| 1 | had ever met, did you? | 16 | Q Answer my question. You went into the room |
| 17 | 202 | | with her? |
| 18 | Q And you didn't know except from what he | 18 | A Yes. |
| 19 | | 19 | Q Now, you understood what pro bono meant, |
| 20 | A No, ma'am. | | did you not? |
| 21 | Q And you knew nothing about her reputation? | 21 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 22 | A Not at the time. | 22 | Q When he said it you knew that that meant |
| 23 | Q And you knew nothing about her experience? | 1200 | without a fee, did you not? |
| 24 | A Not at the time. | 24 | A I understood that, yes. |
| 25 | | 25 | |
| | | | |
| 23 | Q And you hadn't requested a lawyer in any | 23 | Q You didn't ask Mr. Urick what do you mean |
| | Page 61 | | Page 63 |
| | Page 61 way, right? | | Page 63 by that, did you? |
| | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. | | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. |
| 1 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? | 1 2 3 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was |
| 1 2 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. | 1 2 3 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? |
| 1 2 3 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? | 1 2 3 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. |
| 1 2 3 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you'? |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you? A Ms. Murphy. |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you'? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q Who was a very good lawyer? |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. Q No. And when he introduced you to that | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q Who was a very good lawyer? |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. Q No. And when he introduced you to that lawyer, you and that lawyer then met in a room? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you'? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q Who was a very good lawyer? A No, ma'am. |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. Q No. And when he introduced you to that lawyer, you and that lawyer then met in a room? A Yes, ma'am. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q Who was a very good lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And anybody introduced to you as an |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. Q No. And when he introduced you to that lawyer, you and that lawyer then met in a room? A Yes, ma'am. Q Did you not? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Page 63 by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q Who was a very good lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And anybody introduced to you as an mediocre lawyer? |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. Q No. And when he introduced you to that lawyer, you and that lawyer then met in a room? A Yes, ma'am. Q Did you not? A Yes, ma'am. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you'? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q Who was a very good lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And anybody introduced to you as an mediocre lawyer? A No, ma'am. |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. Q No. And when he introduced you to that lawyer, you and that lawyer then met in a room? A Yes, ma'am. Q Did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q For the very first time? A Yes, ma'am. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q Who was a very good lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And anybody introduced to you as an mediocre lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And any other lawyer introduced to you and |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. Q No. And when he introduced you to that lawyer, you and that lawyer then met in a room? A Yes, ma'am. Q Did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q For the very first time? A Yes, ma'am. Q And you had not yet seen a judge? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q Who was a very good lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And anybody introduced to you as an mediocre lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And any other lawyer introduced to you and then shown to a room at any time in that day? |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. Q No. And when he introduced you to that lawyer, you and that lawyer then met in a room? A Yes, ma'am. Q Did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q For the very first time? A Yes, ma'am. Q And you had not yet seen a judge? A No, ma'am. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q Who was a very good lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And anybody introduced to you as an mediocre lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And any other lawyer introduced to you and then shown to a room at any time in that day? MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. Q No. And when he introduced you to that lawyer, you and that lawyer then met in a room? A Yes, ma'am. Q Did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q For the very first time? A Yes, ma'am. Q And you had not yet seen a judge? A No, ma'am. Q And you had not been formally charged? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you'? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q Who was a very good lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And anybody introduced to you as an mediocre lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And any other lawyer introduced to you and then shown to a room at any time in that day'? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A No. |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Page 61 way, right? A Not as of yet. Q Not to anybody then? A No, ma'am. Q Not to anybody the night before, right? A No, ma'am. Q You hadn't written a request, by the way, since they were going to charge you, that you wanted a lawyer? A I'm not understanding you. Q You hadn't written it out, even though you hadn't asked, had you? A No, ma'am. Q No. And when he introduced you to that lawyer, you and that lawyer then met in a room? A Yes, ma'am. Q Did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q For the very first time? A Yes, ma'am. Q And you had not yet seen a judge? A No, ma'am. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | by that, did you? A I understood him, yes. Q And you didn't ask him why he was introducing you to a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q And this lawyer to whom you were introduced was the only lawyer who wasn't a prosecutor there, wasn't she? A I do not know. Q Was there anybody else introduced to you? A Ms. Murphy. Q As a lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q Who was a very good lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And anybody introduced to you as an mediocre lawyer? A No, ma'am. Q And any other lawyer introduced to you and then shown to a room at any time in that day? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. |

| | Cond | en: | seIt!TM |
|-----|--|------------|--|
| | Page 64 | | Page 66 |
| 1 | A No, ma'am. | 1 | 1 MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 2 | Q Sir, you spent how much time in that room | 2 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 3 | with that lawyer? | 3 | Q Were you presented with the plea agreement? |
| 4 | A Somewhere between an hour and a half and | 4 | |
| 5 | two hours. | 5 | |
| 6 | Q And, sir, did you come to understand that | 6 | Q Did Ms. Benaroya present you with a written |
| 7 | that lawyer was available to you pro bono? | 7 | 7 plea agreement? |
| 8 | A Yes, ma'am. | 8 | The state of the s |
| 9 | Q And you needed that, did you not, if you | 9 | |
| 10 | needed a lawyer? | 10 | |
| 11 | A Yes, ma'am. | 11 | |
| 12 | Q And you couldn't have afforded your own | 12 | |
| | ¥ Section 1 Sect | 13 | |
| 14 | A No, ma'am. | 14 | " 122 Jan 18" |
| 15 | Q That's why you had called the Public | 15 | and the second s |
| | Defender's Office, didn't you? | 1239999 | |
| | A Yes, ma'am. | 16 | |
| 7 | Secretary State of the State of | 17 | |
| 8 | Q Because you thought if you needed a lawyer | 18 | The state of the s |
| | you had to get a lawyer that wasn't going to cost you | 19 | |
| | any money? | Ē | the Court's ruling. |
| 1 | A Correct. | 21 | a == |
| 2 | Q Because you couldn't have afforded to go | | 2 sustained. |
| | out and hire a lawyer back then? | 23 | TO THE STREET OF THE PROPERTY |
| 4 | A No, ma'am. | 24 | |
| 25 | Q Not in September? | 25 | THE COURT: I didn't |
| | Page 65 | | Page 67 |
| 1 | A No, ma'am. | 1 | |
| 2 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 2 | |
| 3 | Q Not in August? | 3 | objection to that and he answered no. |
| 4 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 4 | Q And did anybody ever come into that room |
| 5 | Q And, sir, when did you discuss by the | 5 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 6 | way, this lawyer's name is Mrs. Benaroya? | 6 | Q with you and Ms. Benaroya? |
| 7 | A Yes, ma'am. | 7 | THE COURT: Overruled. |
| 8 | Q And did you discuss pro bono and what it | 8 | A No, ma'am. |
| 9 | meant with her? | 9 | Q There came a time when you left the room |
| 0 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 10 | with Ms. Benaroya? |
| 1 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 11 | Si (Section) |
| 2 | Q At any time in that hour and a half you | 12 | 2000 |
| | were in that room, sir, did you see a judge? | 13 | |
| 4 | A No, ma'am. | 14 | Park No. 2004 |
| 5 | Q Were you served with copies of charging | 15 | |
| | documents? | 2505/15507 | went? |
| | POTON OF REPORT RECORDS SERVICES | - F1230X | |
| 7 | A No, ma'am. | 17 | (1) 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 |
| 8 | Q Taken to a Commissioner? | 18 | |
| 9 | A No, ma'am. | 19 | Sharper M. M. M. |
|) | Q Were you ever formally charged in that time | 20 | |
| . 6 | period? | 21 | |
| 2 | A No, ma'am. | 22 | |
| 3 | Q And after the hour and a half, sir, or | 23 | CONTRACTOR OF STATE O |
| 1 (| during the hour and a half, did the idea of a plea | 24 | |
| 5 (| come up? | 25 | MR. URICK: Objection. |

CondenseIt! TM

| 217712-0 | Conde | ens | seIt! TM |
|----------|--|-----|--|
| | Page 68 | Г | Page 70 |
| 1 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 1 | street to the other courthouse? |
| 2 | Q During the time when you were in that room, | 2 | A No, not at first. |
| 3 | did you hire her as your lawyer? | 3 | Q Not at first. You stopped somewhere else? |
| 4 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 4 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 5 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 5 | Q And did you come in contact with Mr. Urick? |
| 6 | Q Did you pay her a fee? | 6 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 7 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 7 | Q And at that point did you and Ms. Benaroya |
| 8 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 8 | and Mr. Urick have any discussions? |
| 9 | Q Do you know if anybody paid her a fee? | 9 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 10 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 10 | THE COURT: Yes or no, did you have |
| 11 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 11 | discussions? |
| 12 | MR. URICK: Move to strike. | 12 | THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. |
| 13 | THE COURT: And it's stricken. Ladies and | 13 | Q And did they concern your being charged? |
| 14 | gentlemen, what this witness may have done with his | 14 | A No, ma'am. |
| 15 | lawyer is privileged. He's not required to divulge | 15 | Q Did they concern a plea? |
| 16 | that. He has a privilege which he may invoke which | 16 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| . 17 | has to do with the hiring of the lawyer, the | 17 | Q And did they concern the same events about |
| 18 | conversations with that lawyer, and anything that | 18 | which we've spoken so many times? |
| 19 | happened between them is privileged. He's invoking | 19 | A Yes. |
| 20 | that privilege as he indicated such to this Court. | 20 | Q In this case? |
| 21 | Mr. Wilds, I'll reiterate, you do not have | 21 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 22 | to divulge anything that you had in terms of | 22 | Q Your various statements? |
| 23 | conversation with your lawyer. If you choose to | 23 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 24 | waive that privilege, you have an absolute right to | 24 | Q And what it was that you would be expected |
| 25 | do that but it is your right not to discuss anything | 25 | to testify about? |
| | Page 69 | | Page 71 |
| 1 | you may have discussed with your lawyer, do you | 1 | A The subject matter? |
| 2 | understand? | 2 | Q Yes. |
| 3 | THE WITNESS: (Indicating.) | 3 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 4 | THE COURT: Is that a yes? | 4 | Q And that discussion took place inside the |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. | 5 | State's Attorney's Office, did it not? |
| 6 | THE COURT: Very well. Your next question, | 6 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 7 | Ms. Gutierrez. | 7 | Q And that discussion took how long? |
| 8 | MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, we would note an | 8 | A About an hour. |
| 9 | objection to the Court's ruling and ask for | 9 | Q And at the end of that hour you signed an |
| 10 | THE COURT: That's quite all right. | 10 | agreement that you called the truth agreement, did |
| 11 | MS. GUTIERREZ: a continual objection on | 11 | you not? |
| 12 | all of the grounds we previously argued. | 12 | and the second analysis of the second |
| 13 | THE COURT: So noted for the record. | 13 | Q And Mr. Urick signed it? |
| 14 | MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. | 14 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 15 | Q Now Mr., Wilds, there came a time after | 15 | Q And Ms. Benaroya signed it? |
| 16 | about an hour and half when you left that room | 16 | A Excuse me, yes, ma'am. |
| 17 | together with this woman that had been introduced to | 17 | Q Was that agreement typed up while you were |
| 18 | you by Mr. Urick | 18 | talking to them in that same room? |
| 19 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 19 | |
| 20 | Q correct? | 20 | , , , |
| 21 | THE COURT: Overruled. | | presented to you for the first time in that room, was |
| 22 | A Yes, ma'am. | 22 | it not? |
| 23 | Q And you went somewhere, did you not? | 23 | A Which room? |
| 24 | | 24 | Q The State's Attorney's office? |
| 25 | Q And the place where you went was across the | 25 | A Which room? |

| Cond | ense | eIt! TM |
|---|--------|---|
| Page 72 | | Page 74 |
| 1 Q Wherever you, Mr. Urick, and Ms. Benaroya | 1 | A No, ma'am. |
| 2 were talking. Did you talk in more than one? | 2 | Q And did your lawyer? |
| 3 A No, ma'am. | 3 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 4 Q Was there anybody else ever involved in the | 4 | THE COURT: Sustained as to the question. |
| 5 discussion? | 5 | If you could put a time did your lawyer make |
| 6 A No, ma'am. | 6 | Q In the hour and a half that you were in the |
| 7 MR. URICK: Objection. | 7 | room together with Mr. Urick and this woman that had |
| 8 Q Well, in that room | 1 | been introduced to you as a very good lawyer, or |
| 9 THE COURT: Overruled. | 1 | defense lawyer that did pro bono stuff |
| 10 Q Was that the first time that you were | 10 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 11 presented with this agreement? | 11 | Q during that time period |
| 12 A No, ma'am. | 12 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 13 Q And you had been presented that previously, | 13 | THE COURT: Overruled. Did you observe |
| 14 had you not? | 1 | your attorney in the presence of the others make |
| 15 A Yes, ma'am. | | changes to that plea agreement? Yes or no. |
| Q After you were introduced to Ms. Benaroya, | 16 | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 17 correct? | 17 | THE COURT: Yes. |
| 18 A Yes, ma'am. | 18 | Q And were you discussing it with your lawyer |
| 19 Q And at the time you were presented it, it | 100000 | at that time? |
| 20 was already typed up, was it not? | 20 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 21 MR. URICK: Objection. | 21 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 22 THE COURT: Sustained. | 22 | Q Were you discussing it with Mr. Urick? |
| 23 Q There was no place in the agreement for | 23 | A No, ma'am. |
| 24 fill in the blanks, was there? | 24 | Q The changes that you made you said the |
| 25 MR. URICK: Objection. | 25 | alterations that you made concerned what? |
| Page 73 | | Page 75 |
| 1 THE COURT: Sustained. | 1 | A Minor things, going to court. |
| 2 Q When you were in the room with Mr. Urick | 2 | Q Pardon? |
| 3 and this woman Ms. Benaroya, did any of you make any | | A Minor things like how and when I was |
| 4 alterations to the agreement | | supposed to go to court. |
| 5 MR. URICK: Objection. | 5 | Q When you were supposed to go to court? |
| 6 Q that you were presented with? | 6 | A How, how. |
| 7 THE COURT: Overruled. Any alterations to | 7 | Q How, meaning how were you supposed to get |
| 8 the agreement that you were presented with? | | there? |
| 9 THE WITNESS: Yes. | 9 | A No, like the terms. |
| 10 Q Yes. And did you cross out things? | 10 | Q The terms of going to court? |
| 11 A Yes. | 11 | A Yes. |
| 12 Q Put your initials on places? | 12 | Q Well, you understood, sir, that the |
| 13 A Yes. | | agreement requires you to testify at any time they |
| 14 Q And did you insist on other terms? | | tell you to do so? |
| 15 A No, ma'am. | 15 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 16 Q And were you asked to read all of the terms | 16 | Q And is there maybe you could help tell |
| 17 in your presence? | | us what part of that you wanted to change? |
| | 18 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q And to make sure you understood them? | 19 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| | | Q What part of that did you change? |
| | 20 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 21 Q And were you given an opportunity to ask | 21 | A I believe it was |
| 22 questions of your own? | 22 | Value |
| MR. URICK: Objection. | 23 | THE COURT: Just one moment. What part |
| THE COURT: Sustained as to the question. | | I'm going to sustain the question. |
| 25 Q Sir, did you make alterations? | 25 | Q Mr. Wilds, while you were in that room with |

Page 76 Page 78 1 Ms. Benaroya and Mr. Urick, did anybody else come in I going to be charged in regard to any drug case, had 2 and out? 2 you? 3 A Yes, ma'am. 3 MR. URICK: Objection. Q And who was that? THE COURT: Overruled. 4 4 5 A Ms. Murphy. 5 A No, ma'am. Q Ms. Murphy. And you understood who she Q The only thing that you were told is that 7 was, right? 7 you were going to be charged as an accessory after A She introduced herself. 8 the fact to murder; is that correct? 9 Q Well, you just told us you had heard her A Yes, ma'am. 10 name before? Q The murder that you had spoken to them 10 11 about that you say occurred on January 13th, right? A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And you knew her to be a prosecutor before, A Yes, ma'am. 13 right? 13 Q That was the only thing they told you. 14 A Yes, ma'am. 14 right? 15 Q Right? 15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 A I had never seen her. Q They weren't threatening you with drug 16 Q So although you had not met her you knew 17 charges at any time, were they? 18 who she was? 18 A No, ma'am. 19 A I knew of her. 19 Q On the 6th, the day before they didn't tell 20 Q You knew of her. And she came in and out 20 you, oh, by the way, you're going to be charged with 21 of that room how many times? 21 an accessory after the fact to the murder about which A I do not recall. 22 you discussed and also you're going to get charged in 23 Q That session ended at some point? 23 all of these drug cases? 24 A Yes, ma'am. 24 MR. URICK: Objection. 25 Q And at the conclusion of that session had 25 . THE COURT: Sustained. Asked and answered. Page 77 Page 79 1 this been totally negotiated? Q Now, sir, if you recall the other day I A Yes, ma'am. 2 asked you about 1-A. It states that you the Q And was it retyped? 3 defendant represent that he or she has fully and 3 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 4 truthfully responded to all questions put to you by Q No. So what you ended up with and what you 5 law enforcement during all prior interviews, do you 6 recall that? 6 signed is the same document that was first presented 7 to you before you walked to the place where you spoke A Yes, ma'am. 8 with Ms. Benaroya and Mr. Urick? Q And you've acknowledged, sir, that you 9 hadn't responded truthfully to all of their MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. Do you know if it 10 questions, right? 10 11 was the same document? A There came a point when all of the 12 12 questions were answered truthfully. THE WITNESS: Not exactly: Q Meaning you don't know exactly or it wasn't 13 Q Pardon? 13 14 exactly the same document? A There came a point when all of the A It's not exactly the same document. 15 questions were answered truthfully. 15 Q And so the document that you signed did it Q Well, no, sir. My question to you, you've 16 17 have any alterations that you made in it? 17 already acknowledged that you've lied to them, have 18 you not? 18 A Yes. 19 19 Q And what were those? MR. URICK: Objection. 20 A Things involving whether it was a drug case THE COURT: Sustained. 20 21 or not and stuff like that. 21 Q And you were aware when you read this that 22 you had lied to them --22 Q Well, this wasn't a drug case? 23 23 MR. URICK: Objection. A That's why we made the alterations. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q And, sir, you hadn't been told you were 25 Q -- were you not -- and sir, were you asked

| 22 you had lied? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q And when you read that, did you tell him, 26 I oh, wait a minute, I haven't always been truthful, 27 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 3 MR. URICK: Objection. 4 A Two hours. 2 Q Two hours later. And did there come a time 3 MR. URICK: Objection. 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained. 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 2 what it was? 22 signed it? 23 A Yes, ma'am. 24 Q How long after the end of that hour and a 25 half? 24 Q How long after the end of that hour and a 25 half? 25 A Two hours. 2 Q Two hours later. And did there come a time 3 when you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And where did you go? 6 A To the courthouse. 7 Q The courthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 25 A Yes, ma'am. 26 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 27 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 28 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 29 Q MR. URICK: Objection. 20 Q And at the end of the hour an | | Cond | ens | Selt! |
|--|----------|--|------|--|
| MR. URICK: Objection. 4 together with him and Ms. Benaroya? 5 A Asked about what? 6 Q 1-A where it says that you say that you've been truthful in all of your interviews with them that have occurred up to that point? 9 MR. URICK: Objection. 10 THE COURT: Overruled. 11 A No, ma'am. 12 Q And did he assure you that he knew about all of themse you had already lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained all of the times you had already lied? 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 exclude all of the times you had already lied? 18 them you lied? 19 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 WR. URICK: Objection. 10 THE COURT: Sustained. 10 Q Did anyone make any alteration to this to reach you had already told them you lied? 11 MR. URICK: Objection. 12 THE COURT: Sustained. 13 Q Did he tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q Did the tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 26 Q And when you read that, did you tell him. 27 MR. URICK: Objection. 28 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 What happened at the end of the hour and a lied been you all hed? 20 Did anyone make any alteration to this to reach you had lied? 21 Q Did the tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 22 you had lied? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shallyour 7 cooperation must centinue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and endid information concerning the murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 26 MR. URICK: Objection. 27 THE COURT: Sustained. 28 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 29 MR. URICK: Objection. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that you what it the matter that you want over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q Now, out a the time that you had lied? 20 Two outhous across the street? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q Now, in regard to the | | <u></u> | | |
| Solution Color Sustained | 1 | about this | 1 | asked to be altered? |
| together with him and Ms. Benaroya? A Asked about what? A Asked about what? A Asked about what? Bean truthful in all of your interviews with them that have occurred up to that point? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A No, ma'am. Q And did he assure you that he knew about tall of the court of the c | 2 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 2 | |
| Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during that have occurred up to that point? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during that have occurred up to that point? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during that have occurred up to that point? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during that have occurred up to that point? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during that have occurred up to that point? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during that have occurred up to that point? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during that have occurred up to that point? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during that have occurred up to that point? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during to that one and a half hour period of time? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during to that one and a half hour period of time? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during to that one and a half hour period of time? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during to that one and a half hour period of time? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during to that happened at the end of the function. Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during to that happened as to the question. Sagreement, as you call that happened at the end of the hour and a lot half? Was URICK: Objection. Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during to that happened as the question. Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during that happened at the end of the hour and a lot half? ARLICK: Objection. Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during that happened at the end of the hour and a lot half? ARLICK: Objection. Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during the hour and a half? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during the hour and a half? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during the hour and a half? Sagreement, as you call it, was it entirely during the hour and a half? Sagreeme | 3 | | 3 | |
| 6 that one and a half hour period of time? 7 been truthful in all of your interviews with them 8 that have occurred up to that point? 9 MR. URICK: Objection. 10 THE COURT: Overruled. 11 A No, ma'am. 12 Q And did he assure you that he knew about all of the times you had already lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did anyone make any alteration to this to 17 exclude all of the times that you had already told 18 them you lied? 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 EXCOURT: Sustained. 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 MR. URICK: Objection. 10 THE COURT: Sustained. 10 THE COURT: Sustained. 11 THE COURT: Sustained. 12 Q Did he tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 13 MR. URICK: Objection. 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 MR. URICK: Objection. 16 Q Did he vell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q Did he vell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 26 Q And when you read that, did you tell him, 25 MR. URICK: Objection. 27 MR. URICK: Objection. 28 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 Q Id where come a time in that day that you 22 signed it? 21 Now have you read that, did you tell him, 25 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 Q Was that the end of the hour and a half hour period of time? 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q Did he tell you davise mr. Urick that you had lied? 26 A No, ma'am. 27 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 28 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 20 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 21 A Tyes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A Yes, ma'am. 24 Q You had signed? 25 A Yes, ma'am. 26 Q And at the time that you had heig? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 29 THE COURT: Sustained as to that que | 4 | · · | 4 | Q Sir, when you negotiated this truth |
| been truthful in all of your interviews with them 8 that have occurred up to that point? 9 MR. URICK: Objection. 9 MR. URICK: Objection. 9 MR. URICK: Objection. 10 THE COURT: Overruled. 10 Interviews with them 10 Interviews with them 11 Interviews with them 12 2 MA did he assure you that he knew about 13 all of the times you had already lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did anyone make any alteration to this to 17 exclude all of the times that you had already told 18 them you lied? 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 Did you sign the plea agreement then? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 THE COURT: Sustained. 10 Did you sign the plea agreement then? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 Did you sign the plea agreement then? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 Did you sign the plea agreement then? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 Did you sign the plea agreement then? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 Did you sign the plea agreement then? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 Did you sign the plea agreement then? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 Did you sign the plea agreement then? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 20 Did there come a time in that day that you 20 Signed it 20 Signed it 20 Did there come a time in that day that you 20 Signed it 20 Did there come a time in that day that you 20 Signed it 20 Did there come a time in that day that you 20 Signed it 20 Did you advise Mr. Urick that you 10 Did you down with Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And where did you go? 6 A To the courthouse. 7 Q Two hours later, And did there come a time 3 when you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And where did you go? 6 A To the courthouse across the street? 7 Q Two hours later, And did there come a time 3 when you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And when you down with Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 6 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 10 Did you | 5 | A Asked about what? | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| s that have occurred up to that point? MR. URICK: Objection. MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am. MR. URICK: Objection. O Did he tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? MR. URICK: Objection. MR. URICK: Objection. A Yes, ma'am. MR. URICK: Objection. Page 81 O Now, in regard has we talked about it that 1-A paragraph says that you shallyour 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? A No, ma'am. Q And did you davise Mr. Urick that you had lied? MR. URICK: Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q Obj dyou advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? MR. URICK: Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q And did you change anything about that? MR. URICK: Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q And did you change anything about that? MR. URICK: Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q And did you change anything about that? MR. URICK: Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q And did you change anything about that? MR. URICK: Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q Objection | 6 | Q 1-A where it says that you say that you've | 6 | that one and a half hour period of time? |
| MR. URICK: Objection. | 7 | been truthful in all of your interviews with them | 7 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| THE COURT. Overruled. 10 half? MR. URICK: Objection. 12 | 8 | that have occurred up to that point? | 8 | The state of the s |
| 11 | 9 | | 9 | Q What happened at the end of the hour and a |
| 12 Q And did he assure you that he knew about 13 all of the times you had already lied? 13 the plea agreement, I assume? 14 Q As to anything? What happened at the end 15 of that hour and a half time period? 16 the times that you had already told 17 exclude all of the times that you had already told 18 them you lied? 18 them you lied? 18 them you lied? 19 THE COURT: Sustained. 19 THE COURT: Sustained. 19 THE COURT: Sustained. 19 THE COURT: Operruled. 19 THE COURT: Operruled | 10 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 10 | half? |
| 13 all of the times you had already lied? 13 the plea agreement, I assume? 14 | 11 | A No, ma'am. | 11 | |
| 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did ahoynor make any alteration to this to curl did anyone make any alteration to this to curl did anyone make any alteration to this to the world of the times that you had already told the times that you had lied? 20 THE COURT: Sustained. 21 Q Did he tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q And when you read that, did you tell him. 26 Very lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 27 Very lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 28 MR. URICK: Objection. 3 When you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? 4 THE COURT: Sustained. 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shallyour 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 4 A No, ma'am. 5 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 5 Q And did you change anything about that? 6 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 10 Judge McCurdy's? 7 THE COURT: Sustained. 7 Q For bourthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q I'd you advise Mr. Urick that your 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 And at the cond of the hour and a half? 23 A No | 0.00000 | | (50) | 1 |
| THE COURT: Sustained. Q Did anyone make any alteration to this to or exclude all of the times that you had already told them you lied? MR. URICE: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Q Did he tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? MR. URICE: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Q Did he tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? MR. URICE: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Q And when you read that, did you tell him, Page 81 Oh, wait a minute, I haven't always been truthful, 2 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? MR. URICE: Objection. MR. URICE: Objection. MR. URICE: Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q And when you read that, did you tell him, 2 I'me lied to the police but I've since admitted it? MR. URICE: Objection. MR. URICE: Objection. MR. URICE: Objection. A Yes, ma'am. Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that I-A paragraph says that you shall your cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? Q And did you change anything about that? A Yes, ma'am. Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 10 Judge McCurdy's? THE COURT: Sustained. A Yes, ma'am. Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 10 Judge McCurdy's? A Yes, ma'am. Q And where did you go? A I believe so. Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? A Yes, ma'am. Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? A Yes, ma'am. Q You had signed? A Yes, ma'am. Q You had signed? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? A Yes, ma'am. Q And at the court you? A Yes, ma'am. Q And at the end of the hour and a half? A Yes, ma'am. Q And at the court of the hour and a half? A Yes, ma'am. Q And at the court of the hour and a half? A Yes, ma'am. Q And at the court of the hour and a half? A Yes, ma'am. Q And at the court of the hour and a half? A Yes, ma'am. Q And at the court of the hour and a half? A Yes, m | 13 | all of the times you had already lied? | 13 | |
| 16 Q Did anyone make any alteration to this to 17 exclude all of the times that you had already told 18 them you lied? 19 MR. URICK: Objection. 20 THE COURT: Sustained. 21 Q Did heell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q And when you read that, did you tell him, 26 Q And when you read that, did you tell him, 27 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 28 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 And when you read that, did you tell him, 21 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 31 MR. URICK: Objection. 32 MR. URICK: Objection. 34 A Two hours. 35 MR. URICK: Objection. 36 MR. URICK: Objection. 37 MR. URICK: Objection. 38 MR. URICK: Objection. 39 MR. URICK: Objection. 40 MR. URICK: Objection. 41 A Two hours. 41 A Two hours. 42 Q Two hours later. And did there come a time of that I've were? 43 MR. URICK: Objection. 44 A Yes, ma'am. 45 Q And where did you go? 46 A To the courthouse. 47 Cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, or output of the Man Lee, do you recall that? 48 A I believe so. 49 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 11 MR. URICK: Objection. 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 17 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 A Two hours. 19 Q Two hours later. And did there come a time of hard hour and a half? 19 A Two hours. 20 Q Nad where did you go? 21 A Tecourthouse across the street? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Q And where did you go? 26 A To the courthouse across the street? 28 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Q And at the end of the hour and a hal | 14 | Section 1 and 1 an | | |
| 17 exclude all of the times that you had already told 18 them you lied? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 THE COURT: Sustained. 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q Did the tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 MR. URICK: Objection. 25 MR. URICK: Objection. 26 MR. URICK: Objection. 27 MR. URICK: Objection. 28 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q And - MR. URICK: Objection. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Urick were with the word of the other exhibit that 19 to move on. 19 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 20 What it was? 20 Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 20 What it was? 20 MR. URICK: Objection. 21 A No, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 26 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 27 You had signed? 27 You had signed? 28 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 What it was? 29 Wh | 15 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 15 | of that hour and a half time period? |
| 18 them you lied? 19 MR. URICK: Objection. 20 THE COURT: Sustained. 21 Q Did he tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q And when you read that, did you tell him, 26 Page 81 27 I A Two hours. 28 Jeff to the police but I've since admitted it? 3 MR. URICK: Objection. 4 THE COURT: Sustained. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 8 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 6 A Yes, ma'am. 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 Q Two hours later. And did there come a time 3 when you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And where did you go? 6 A To the courthouse. 7 Q The courthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And aid you change anything about that? 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember to that the was? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Ind there come a time in that day that you 26 Sing dit? 27 Q Two hours later. And did there come a time 3 when you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q Two hours. 6 A To the courthouse. 7 Q The courthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at the term of the hour and a half? 13 A Yes, ma'am. 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q Ind feet the end of the hour and a half? 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You ha | 10000000 | | 16 | ************************************** |
| 19 MR. URICK: Objection. 20 THE COURT: Sustained. 21 Q Did he tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 22 signed it? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q And when you read that, did you tell him, 26 I ve lied to the police but I ve since admitted it? 3 MR. URICK: Objection. 4 THE COURT: Sustained. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 17 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 25 Q And where come a time in that day that you 2 signed it? 26 A Yes, ma'am. 27 Q How long after the end of that hour and a balf? 28 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q How long after the end of that hour and a balf? 20 Q Two hours. 20 Q Two hours. 21 A Two hours. 22 Q Two hours. 23 A Yes, ma'am. 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Q And where did you go? 26 A To the courthouse. 27 Q The courthouse across the street? 28 A I believe so. 29 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 11 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 16 A No, 1'm sorry, I had. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 16 A No, 1'm sorry, I had. 17 (Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 20 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 21 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | | The state of the s | 17 | |
| THE COURT: Sustained. Q Did he tell you that it didn't matter that you had lied? MR. URICK: Objection. Page 81 Page 81 I how long after the end of that hour and a 25 half? Page 81 I how now after the police but I've since admitted it? MR. URICK: Objection. | 18 | them you lied? | 18 | |
| 21 Q Did he tell you that it didn't matter that 22 you had lied? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q And when you read that, did you tell him, 26 Page 81 27 I oh, wait a minute, 1 haven't always been truthful, 28 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 29 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 20 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 21 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 22 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 26 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, somplete, and candid information concerning the murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 26 Q And did you change anything about that? 27 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 28 A No, ma'am. 39 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 30 MR. URICK: Objection. 30 MR. URICK: Objection. 41 A Yes, ma'am. 42 Q And at that time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 11 truth agreement? 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 Yes, ma'am. 25 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 10 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 26 A Yes, ma'am. 27 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 28 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 22 Mat it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 26 Q And at the end of | 19 | | 19 | atths the |
| 22 you had lied? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q And when you read that, did you tell him, Page 81 Oh, wait a minute, I haven't always been truthful, 2 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 3 MR. URICK: Objection. 4 THE COURT: Sustained. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that I-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained. 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 2 what it was? 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 22 Signed it? 23 A Yes, ma'am. 24 Q How long after the end of that hour and a 25 half? 24 Q How long after the end of that hour and a 25 half? 26 Q Two hours later. And did there come a time 3 when you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And where did you go? 6 A To the courthouse. 7 Q The courthouse. 7 Q The courthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 11 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 half? 25 A To the courthouse. 7 Q The courthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at the time that you | 20 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 20 | A No, ma'am. |
| MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Q How long after the end of that hour and a 25 half? Page 81 1 oh, wait a minute, I haven't always been truthful, 2 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 3 MR. URICK: Objection. 4 THE COURT: Sustained. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 4 No, ma'am. 10 Q And did you change anything about that? 4 No, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 19 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 No, ma'am. 25 half? 23 A Yes, ma'am. 27 Q Two hours later. And did there come a time 3 when you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 2 Q And where did you go? 6 A To the courthouse. 7 Q The courthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 1 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 20 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 20 what it was? 20 And at the end of the hour and a half? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 21 | | 21 | Q Did there come a time in that day that you |
| Page 81 O And when you read that, did you tell him, Page 81 Oh, wait a minute, I haven't always been truthful, 2 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. O Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? A Yes, ma'am. O And did you change anything about that? A No, ma'am. O Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. O Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 10 finformation had not been full? THE COURT: Sustained. O Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 11 finformation had not been full? THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 11 to move on. O Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 12 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 2 what it was? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. Page 81 A Two hours. A Ves, ma'am. D Q And where did you go? A To the courthouse. A To the courthouse. A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 13 A Yes, ma'am. 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q And | 22 | you had lied? | 22 | - |
| Page 81 1 oh, wait a minute, I haven't always been truthful, 2 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 3 MR. URICK: Objection. 4 THE COURT: Sustained. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 1 Q And did you change anything about that? 1 Q And did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 Q And at that time you had not signed the 1 THE COURT: Sustained. 3 when you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And where did you go? 6 A To the courthouse. 7 Q The courthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 What it was? 25 MR. URICK: Objection. 26 A No, ma'am. 27 Q Formation had not been full? 28 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 29 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember what it was? 20 And at the end of the hour and a half? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. | 23 | * | 23 | P |
| Page 81 1 oh, wait a minute, I haven't always been truthful, 2 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 3 MR. URICK: Objection. 4 THE COURT: Sustained. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that I-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 A Two hours. 2 Q Two hours later. And did there come a time 3 when you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And where did you go? 6 A To the courthouse. 7 Q The courthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained. 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 25 Q Sometime later? 26 Mandat that time you had not signed the 27 truth agreement? 28 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 29 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 29 You changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 20 What it was? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 24 | | | - 10 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 |
| 1 oh, wait a minute, I haven't always been truthful, 2 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 3 MR. URICK: Objection. 4 THE COURT: Sustained. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 20 Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 25 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 26 A Yes, ma'am. 27 Q And where did you go? 28 A To the courthouse. 29 Q Mas that the time that you went over to 30 Under McCurdy's? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And at that time you had not signed the 4 A Yes, ma'am. 6 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 7 Q And 8 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 8 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 9 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 10 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 25 | Q And when you read that, did you tell him, | 25 | half? |
| 2 I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? 3 MR. URICK: Objection. 4 THE COURT: Sustained. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 10 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 20 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 21 what it was? 22 Mrwo hours later. And did there come a time 3 when you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And where did you go? 6 A To the courthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? | | Page 81 | 8 | Page 831 |
| MR. URICK: Objection. MR. URICK: Sustained. MR. URICK: Objection. MR. URICK: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel MR. URICK: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel MR. URICK: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel MR. URICK: Objection. MR. URICK: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel MR. URICK: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel MR. URICK: Objection. MR. URICK: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel MR. URICK: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel MR. URICK: Objection. MR. URICK: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel MR. URICK: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel MR. URICK: Objection. MR. URICK: Object | 1 | oh, wait a minute, I haven't always been truthful, | 1 | A Two hours. |
| 4 THE COURT: Sustained. 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 25 Q And where did you go? 26 A To the courthouse. 27 Q The courthouse across the street? 28 A I believe so. 29 Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 2 | I've lied to the police but I've since admitted it? | 2 | Q Two hours later. And did there come a time |
| 5 Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 25 Q And where did you go? 6 A To the courthouse. 7 Q The courthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 3 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 3 | when you left the place where you and Mr. Urick were? |
| 6 that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 The COURT: Sustained as to that question. 26 A To the courthouse. 7 Q The courthouse across the street? 8 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 15 Q And 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 O Sometime later? | 4 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 4 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 7 cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 26 Q Sometime later? 27 A The courthouse across the street? 28 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 5 | Q Sir, further in that as we talked about it | 5 | Q And where did you go? |
| 8 complete, and candid information concerning the 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 26 Q Sometime later? 27 A I believe so. 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 O Sometime later? | 6 | that 1-A paragraph says that you shall your | 6 | A To the courthouse. |
| 9 murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? 9 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 Q Was that the time that you went over to 10 Judge McCurdy's? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 24 Q Sometime later? | 7 | cooperation must continue. It must be provided full, | 7 | Q The courthouse across the street? |
| 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 Q And at that time you had not signed the 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 You, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 26 Sometime later? | 8 | complete, and candid information concerning the | 8 | A I believe so. |
| 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 You changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 26 Q Sometime later? | 9 | murder of Hae Min Lee, do you recall that? | 9 | Q Was that the time that you went over to |
| 11 Q And did you change anything about that? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 You changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 26 Q Sometime later? | 10 | The state of the s | 10 | Judge McCurdy's? |
| A No, ma'am. Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your A No, I'm sorry, I had. THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel No, I'm sorry, I had. THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel No, I'm sorry, I had. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. A Yes, ma'am. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. In fact, you signed it before you left the No, I'm sorry, I had. In fact, you s | 11 | | 11 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 13 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 to move on. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 13 truth agreement? 14 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 12 | | 12 | Q And at that time you had not signed the |
| MR. URICK: Objection. 14 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 14 A Yes, ma'am, I had. 15 Q And 16 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 17 Q You had signed? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 13 | Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that you had lied? | 13 | |
| THE COURT: Sustained. Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your Mr. Urick, didn't you? | 14 | | 14 | A Yes, ma'am, I had. |
| 16 Q Did you advise Mr. Urick that your 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 19 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 20 Q Now, in regard to be changed, do you remember 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 26 A No, I'm sorry, I had. 27 You had signed? 28 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 15 | A SOCIAL CONTRACTOR OF SOCIAL | 15 | |
| 17 information had not been full? 18 THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 19 to move on. 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 27 You had signed? 28 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 16 | | 16 | - 1 |
| THE COURT: Sustained, and I'll ask counsel 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 to move on. 20 Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 18 A Yes, ma'am. 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | | | 17 | |
| 19 to move on. Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 20 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 19 Q In fact, you signed it before you left the 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 18 | 8 | 18 | ** |
| Q Now, in regard to the other exhibit that 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 20 room with Mr. Urick, didn't you? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | | a a contract of the contract o | | |
| 21 you changed or asked to be changed, do you remember 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | 20 | Thistern More Aven seek we see that it | | |
| 22 what it was? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 25 Q And at the end of the hour and a half? 26 A No, ma'am. 27 Q Sometime later? | | | | |
| MR. URICK: Objection. 23 A No, ma'am. 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 23 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Sometime later? | | | | Model Add Expends of To |
| 24 THE COURT: Sustained as to that question. 24 Q Sometime later? | | NOT CONTROL NO. 10 Per CONTROL N | | |
| | 24 | | | 20 2000 % 5000 |
| TO DAME I THE MINISTER MAN MAN MAN MAN I ON THE PARTY THANKS | 25 | Q Sir, was there any other area that you | 25 | A Yes, ma'am. |

| 1 | | | Cond | ens | |
|-----|--|---|--|--|---|
| | | | Page 84 | | Page 86 |
| | 1 | Q | When? | 1 | recessed today for lunch. Ask that counsel note |
| | 2 | | MR. URICK: Objection. | 2 | where you are in the questioning of Mr. Wilds with |
| | 3 | | THE COURT: Sustained. | 3 | regard to when it was that he left the State's |
| | 4 | Q | After the hour and a half did Mr. Urick | 4 | Attorney's Office and proceeded over to the other |
| | 5 | leave | that room? | 5 | courthouse. |
| | 6 | | MR. URICK: Objection. | 6 | Mr. Wilds, I'm going to advise you that you |
| | 7 | | THE COURT: Sustained. | | must not discuss your testimony with arryone. You are |
| | 8 | Q | Did your lawyer leave that room? | 1 | a sequestered witness and you are on the stand, other |
| | 9 | | MR. URICK: Objection. | | than the manner in which I indicated to you you could |
| | 10 | | THE COURT: Sustained. | | have contact with your attorney, if you choose to do |
| | 11 | Q | Did you leave that room? | 1 | that, and at this time, Mr. Wilds, I'll ask that you |
| | 12 | | MR. URICK: Objection. | 4 | step down. You may go to lunch. We'll see you back |
| - 1 | 13 | | THE COURT: Overruled. | 13 | here at no later than 2:15. |
| - 1 | 14 | | Briefly. | 14 | THE WITNESS: Is there some way I can talk |
| - 1 | 15 | | After the hour and a half ended did you | 1 | to Ms. Benaroya? |
| - 1 | | | go directly over to Judge McCurdy's? | 16 | THE COURT: Yes, if you go around, Ms. |
| - 1 | 17 | | No, ma'am. | 1 | Connelly, Ms. Connelly, may I see you? Mr. Wilds, |
| - 1 | 18 | | You went some place else? | | please go with Ms. Connelly. |
| - 1 | 19 | | Yes, ma'am. | 19 | Ladies and gentlemen, at this time we are |
| - 1 | 20 | 2.57 | And where was that? | | going to recess for lunch and ask that you be back by |
| - 1 | 21 | | I smoked a cigarette. | | 2:15, and, counsel, I'd like to move this case along |
| - 1 | 22 | Q | You smoked a cigarette? | | and that means I'd like to start as promptly at 2:15 |
| - 1 | 23 | | MR. URICK: Objection. | | if at all possible. Ask that counsel be back by 2:05 |
| | 24 | | Yes, ma'am. | | so that we can be on the bench and ready to go by 2:15. |
| 1 | 25 | Q | And that of course didn't take you two and | 23 | |
| | | | Page 85 | | Page 87 |
| | 1 | a ball | | | |
| | | | hours, did it? | 1 | Ladies and gentlemen, I ask that you leave |
| | 2 | Α | No, ma'am. | 2 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not |
| | 2 | A Q | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where | 2 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your |
| | 2 3 4 | A Q did yo | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? | 2 3 4 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you |
| | 2 3 4 5 | A Q did yo A | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. | 2 3 4 5 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:1 5. I'd like |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 | A Q did yo A Q | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? | 2 3 4 5 6 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A Q did yo A Q A | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as ever yone is present we will do that. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A Q did ye A Q A Q | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q did ye A Q A Q A | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and |
| 1 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q did ye A Q A Q A Q | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:1 5. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A Q did yo A Q A Q A Q A | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A Q A Q A Q A Q | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 | A Q did ye A Q A Q A Q A Q A | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 | A Q did yo A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. In the same suite of offices where you met | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 | A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A A Q A Q A | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. In the same suite of offices where you met erson that had been introduced to you as a good | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) THE COURT: Is there a matter that you need |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 | A Q did yo A Q A Q A Q A Q this polarye | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. In the same suite of offices where you met erson that had been introduced to you as a good or? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) THE COURT: Is there a matter that you need to discuss now that your client is here? Go back on |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116 | A Q did yo A Q A Q A Q this polarye | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. In the same suite of offices where you met erson that had been introduced to you as a good or? MR. URICK: Objection. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) THE COURT: Is there a matter that you need to discuss now that your client is here? Go back on the record. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 | A Q did yo A Q A Q A Q A Q this polarye | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. In the same suite of offices where you met erson that had been introduced to you as a good or? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) THE COURT: Is there a matter that you need to discuss now that your client is here? Go back on the record. MS. GUTIERREZ: I didn't hear the Court. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 | A Q did yo A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. In the same suite of offices where you met erson that had been introduced to you as a good or? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Was the office where you met Mr. Urick the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) THE COURT: Is there a matter that you need to discuss now that your client is here? Go back on the record. MS. GUTIERREZ: I didn't hear the Court. THE COURT: I'm sorry, I said now that your |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 | A Q did you A Q A Q A Q A Q this polawyee | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. In the same suite of offices where you met erson that had been introduced to you as a good or? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Was the office where you met Mr. Urick the place or a different place than where you met | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) THE COURT: Is there a matter that you need to discuss now that your client is here? Go back on the record. MS. GUTIERREZ: I didn't hear the Court. THE COURT: I'm sorry, I said now that your client is here, is there some issue before I have the |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 | A Q did yo A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q this polawye | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. In the same suite of offices where you met erson that had been introduced to you as a good or? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Was the office where you met Mr. Urick the place or a different place than where you met Ms. Benaroya? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) THE COURT: Is there a matter that you need to discuss now that your client is here? Go back on the record. MS. GUTIERREZ: I didn't hear the Court. THE COURT: I'm sorry, I said now that your client is here, is there some issue before I have the jury come out that you need |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 221 | A Q did you A Q A Q A Q A Q this polawyee Q same with M | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. In the same suite of offices where you met erson that had been introduced to you as a good or? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Was the office where you met Mr. Urick the place or a different place than where you met Ms. Benaroya? MR. URICK: Objection. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) THE COURT: Is there a matter that you need to discuss now that your client is here? Go back on the record. MS. GUTIERREZ: I didn't hear the Court. THE COURT: I'm sorry, I said now that your client is here, is there some issue before I have the jury come out that you need MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 11 13 11 14 11 15 16 11 17 11 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | A Q did yo A Q A Q A Q A Q this polawye | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. In the same suite of offices where you met erson that had been introduced to you as a good or? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Was the office where you met Mr. Urick the place or a different place than where you met Ms. Benaroya? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: One moment. This is sustained | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) THE COURT: Is there a matter that you need to discuss now that your client is here? Go back on the record. MS. GUTIERREZ: I didn't hear the Court. THE COURT: I'm sorry, I said now that your client is here, is there some issue before I have the jury come out that you need MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. THE COURT: to place on the record? |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 20 21 222 223 224 | A Q did yo A Q A Q A Q A Q this polawye with M and I' | No, ma'am. After you smoked your cigarette, sir, where ou go? I believe I went to the courthouse then. Pardon? Which time period are you talking about? Sir, you said you were in a place? Yes, ma'am. I assume that was a room? Yes, ma'am. Inside the same State's Attorney's Office? Yes, ma'am. In the same suite of offices where you met erson that had been introduced to you as a good or? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Was the office where you met Mr. Urick the place or a different place than where you met Ms. Benaroya? MR. URICK: Objection. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | your notepads face down on your chairs, that you not discuss the testimony of Mr. Wilds with your amongst yourselves or with anyone else and that you return to the jury room no later than 2:15. I'd like to start back at 2:15 and as soon as everyone is present we will do that. At this time you will go with the deputy sheriff who will walk you back to the jury room and then you'll be dismissed for lunch from there. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to stand in recess until 2:15. (Whereupon the Court recessed, following which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) THE COURT: Is there a matter that you need to discuss now that your client is here? Go back on the record. MS. GUTIERREZ: I didn't hear the Court. THE COURT: I'm sorry, I said now that your client is here, is there some issue before I have the jury come out that you need MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. |

1 break the Court sustained a series of objections. I

2 thought I understood why they were sustained, but I'd

3 like to revisit. Number one, the Court clearly

4 sustained objections that I believed the Court's

5 sustained upon its belief that Mr. Jay Wilds is

6 absolutely entitled to claim his attorney/client

7 privilege, and the Court will allow no piercing of

8 that based on this claim of that privilege at a prior

9 hearing outside the presence of the jury.

10 Judge, in regard to those sustained 11 objections, I would ask the Court to revisit because

12 I believe that the posture in which we are is

13 consistent with what I thought the Court's promise of

14 wide latitude in cross examination was. Certainly,

15 Mr. Wilds has an attorney/client privilege that

16 ordinarily in most circumstances would rein supreme.

17 I note that right now he's not on trial.

18 He's not the defendant. Mr. Syed is, and there's a

19 long line of case law in this state and the Supreme

20 Court that essentially stands for the proposition

21 that the right to present an adequate defense, for

22 instance, is supreme over other issues that might

23 ordinarily prevent the admission of evidence.

24 Now, i.e., state court for evidentiary 25 rules, for instance, or other challenges to evidence

Page 89

1 that might ordinarily be raised. While Mr. Wilds

2 certainly enjoys an attorney/client privilege, I

3 believe that my questions are designed and that they

4 are based on information that we are now aware of.

5 that we should have been made aware of under Brady,

6 aware of ahead of time with an opportunity to

7 prepare. This is precisely what we complained

8 about.

The issue of what benefits Mr. Wilds has

10 received, what are his promises, what is the deal, 11 are the critical issues for Mr. Syed to be able to

12 challenge his credibility. They go right to the

13 heart of it. Who his lawyer was, how that lawyer was

14 obtained, who, if anyone, paid him, what the conduct

15 was on the day he entered the plea, are the only way

16 that Mr. Syed has, particularly at this late

17 juncture, given that he wasn't afforded what Brady

18 requires, and although the Court has well found --

19 you have it now so there's no harm is not, we

20 believe, a sufficient remedy for the harm, and to now

21 allow a witness who is not a defendant to claim what

22 I believe is akin to an evidentiary ruling because

23 ordinarily that's not the subject of the

24 attorney/client privilege is a privilege that is

25 pierced under ordinary circumstances under our law

1 for all kinds of reasons.

Privileges aren't generally held to be

3 inviable. They are pierced for all kinds of reasons

4 and, in fact, the questions, and I thought my

5 questions were pretty mild in regard to those

6 attorney/client privileges. I didn't ask w holesale

7 questions, what was everything you said to your

8 lawyer. It was on the specific issues of regarding

did he have conversations with his lawyer, how long

did those conversations take, all questions

11 specifically designed to address what is critical as

to what the benefit was, particularly in light of his

testimony yesterday outside the presence of the jury,

14 I guess on Friday outside the presence of the jury.

15 that both the Court and we asked that elicited

testimony that this Court is well aware of and

commented on Friday that, of course, we would use or

18 be getting ready to use that relate, in fact, to an

inquiry that would clearly be proper, and that is to

challenge the independentness of his law yer,

viability of the plea, the floridity of the bargain,

what went into it, what else was part of the

23 bargain.

24 For instance, the Court sustained a series

25 of questions designed, all of which I believe were

Page 91

Page 90

1 designed to elicit information that would establish 2 that since this witness has already testified that he

3 was told that this is a lawyer that did pro bono,

4 although he said his expectation was that to

5 establish that, in fact, this lawyer did do it pro

6 bono, that there were no discussions about fee. That

7 his expectation, based on what Mr. Urick told him,

8 which we believe is characterized as a benefit, and

9 because it was connected and it's a bene fit that he

10 would ordinarily have to pay for or to provide

11 otherwise, does qualify as an inducement and by the

12 Court's arbitarily, we believe it's arbitrary,

13 establishing, well, there are no circumstances under

14 which that privilege can be pierced for these

15 purposes, I believe is inherently wrong.

There were another series of objections and

17 I guess here's where I need the Court's help. My 18 belief this morning was that the Court sustained

19 those objections essentially because the bulk of

20 those questions had been asked previous 1y and -- in

21 regard in the way in which they were comnected to the

22 plea agreement, and if my understanding was

23 incorrect, then I ask for the assistance of the Court

24 as counsel for Mr. Syed to please enlighten me if I'm

25 wrong.

16

1 THE COURT: With regard to your motions, I
2 take it that the first part is a motion to allow for
3 further questions with regard to the circumstances
4 under which he selected his lawyer and his decision
5 in making that -- having that lawyer or whether or
6 not that lawyer was paid, I don't believe there were
7 any objections that were sustained which did not
8 allow the witness to answer the question, but once
9 the question was answered there were objections made
10 and I sustained a number of objections where the same
11 question was being asked again.

12 It is my recollection --

MS. GUTIERREZ: As to whether or not he had discussions with his lawyer as to payment.

15 THE COURT: Yes, he did indicate --

MS. GUTIERREZ: Those objections weresustained.

THE COURT: But prior to those objections being sustained, the witness testified that he, in fact, called the Public Defender's Office, that he did not have money to hire a lawyer. That was not sustained.

MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Judge, and I asked those questions but, of course, those questions in no way even attempt to pierce the attorney/client

Page 93

1 privilege so, of course, they weren't objectionable 2 on that ground.

THE COURT: I think we're saying the same
thing. The objections that were sustained were those
objections where you sought through the question,
sometimes it was the form of the question, to seek to
get information that was discussed between Mr. Wilds
and his lawyer.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge, that's what I'm saying. That's my belief was that is why the Court sustained them, and particularly as to those questions that I believe although they may, in fact, impact on the attorney/client priviledge, i.e., under ordinary circumstances, you know, of course, they can't be asked.

16 THE COURT: Well, I'll give you --

MS. GUTIERREZ: -- whether he paid his
lawyer, if he paid -- you know, ordinarily those are
considered confidential questions, although Judge,
under many circumstances the issue of payment to a
lawyer has been held --

22 THE COURT: Sure.

25

23 MS. GUTIERREZ: -- everywhere not to be 24 part of the privilege.

THE COURT: We hold Franks hearings for

1 that purpose, for example.

2 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, under other

3 circumstances --

THE COURT: Or other hearings, right.

5 MS. GUTIERREZ: -- in a forfeiture or all

6 other kinds of reasons where that information that an

Page 94

Page 95

7 attorney can't claim privilege as to -- I mean, he

8 may be able to, but ordinarily can't just claim

9 privilege saying, oh, this relates to the fee as to

10 how much it was, as to how it was paid, what were the

11 circumstances, who paid it, have been clearly held

12 not to be part of the attorney/client privi lege and

13 maybe I was wrong, Judge, but my belief is that this

14 morning you sustained particularly a series of

15 questions that were specifically designed to elicit

16 information whether or not he discussed fee and I

17 believe that's not a question covered by

18 attorney/client privilege, whether or not he paid his

19 lawyer fee, whether he signed an agreement to pay his

20 lawyer fee, or whether or not he was aw are that

21 anybody else paid his fee.

If I'm wrong and the Court didn't sustain those objections, well then I'll just go ahead and ask them now, but my belief is that all of those assertions, the objections were sustained, to

25 questions, the objections were sustained to.

1 THE COURT: Not all of them. Some of them

2 were, some of them were not, but where they were 3 objected to, it had to go to the form of the question

4 and the specific question which elicited a

5 conversation between his attorney and himself

6 relative to how and in what fashion she was going to

7 advise or represent him, and I was careful in

8 allowing questions that I did not believe interferred

9 with that privilege and would provide the jury with

10 the information you sought.

Where the question went over the fence, so
to speak, into what I perceived as being an area that
was privileged or where you had asked the same
question previously, had already received the answer
and was asking the question yet again in another way,

16 I did object -- I did sustain an objection.

I would note that, in fact, there were a series of questions where you sought to get the

19 advice the attorney had given him with regard to the

20 plea agreement. All of those objections were

21 sustained and then later you came back and asked

22 about the plea agreement and whether or not any

23 changes were made before meeting with Mr. Urick and

24 Ms. Murphy which ipso facto would mean that those

25 changes occurred during discussions with counsel and

```
1 in a sense was back dooring getting into evidence the
2 conversation that I had already indicated would not
```

3 be permitted, but there was no objection to that

- 4 question and since there was no objection, the Court
- 5 did not -- but I did make a note when I heard it of
- 6 both the question and the answer for the purposes of.
- 7 in the event you had a problem with it, bringing it
- 8 to your attention that I was closely monitoring the
- 9 question.
- 10 In fact, I took a lot of time with them --
- 11 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.
- 12 THE COURT: -- as I'm sure you noted.
- 13 MS. GUTIERREZ: I did.
- 14 THE COURT: That a couple of times I even
- 15 had to repeat them in my head to be assured -- trying
- 16
- 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: I was trying to follow
- 18 carefully the Court's reasoning, because it's
- 19 difficult except, Judge, I will note for those
- 20 questions, all of which were asked regarding the time
- 21 period during which this witness had already
- 22 testified occurred after his private discussions with
- 23 his lawyer in the presence of Mr. Urick that was
- 24 interrupted by the presence of Ms. Murphy, then there
- 25 is no attorney/client privilege to those.

Page 97

- 1 THE COURT: Surely -- oh, but Ms. Gutierrez 2 there is. Think about it. In this courtroom there
- 3 are a lot of people present and so is Mr. Syed, and I
- 4 would daresay that there have been conversations
- 5 between you and Mr. Syed that are privileged.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Absolutely, Judge.
- 7 THE COURT: So even in the presence --
- MS. GUTIERREZ: They are not claimed as 8
- 9 being privileged, and I carefully --
- THE COURT: Well, a couple of your 10
- 11 questions --
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, all I'm suggesting 12
- 13 is perhaps Mr. Urick recognized that they were
- 14 objectionable because he was participating in those
- 15 conversations, not the assumption that they were
- 16 attorney/client privilege, and those were a different
- 17 series of questions after I went to great lengths to
- 18 establish that this was a participatory conversation
- 19 that involved a person other than this witness'
- 20 lawyer. Because my belief is under those
- 21 circumstances the privilege ends, and maybe for a
- 22 legitimate purpose to have private discussions with
- 23 the prosecutor about plea agreement, but it is then
- 24 no longer a privileged attorney/client conversation.
- 25 If in the middle of that conversation the lawyer

1 takes the client aside and has a private

- 2 conversation, then, of course, it's privileged but
- 3 there was no information or evidence to establish
- 4 that. So I believe as to those questions as to what
- 5 else the Court said --
- THE COURT: Well, on that Ms. Gutierrez, I
- 7 don't believe you ever asked him whether or not in
- 8 the presence of the State's Attorney did you have
- private conversations with your attorney.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: I didn't but I am not
- 11 required to, Judge.
- 12 THE COURT: Right.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: It's not my burden to
- 14 establish that they're privileged.
- THE COURT: Exactly. 15
- 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: I thought that I clearly
- 17 established enough in my belief and that's why I
- didn't draw an objection because I had established it
- and because Mr. Urick knows he participated in that
- and didn't want to go there, but notwithstanding that
- in light of the Court's remarks I am -- I still
- believe that the Court is wrong and as to those
- questions, I'm asking --
- 24 THE COURT: Those meaning?
- 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: The ones that you sustained

Page 99

Page 98

- 1 related to privilege, to the Court's perception that
- 2 this witness is absolutely entitled to refuse to
- 3 answer any questions regarding -- any questions that
- 4 might fairly be covered by an attorney/client
- 5 privilege.
- THE COURT: If he chooses to.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, obviously, Judge,
- 8 he's not going to choose to. He hasn't chosen to,
- although I will note he hasn't claimed it here. The
- 10 Court has claimed it for him based on his claim of it
- 11 at an entirely different juncture of this trial than
- 12 this. That he has made none. He's not looked to the
- 13 Court and said anything akin to what he's clearly
- 14 capable and intelligence enough of saying, as he did
- 15 on Friday, and actually I think before Friday but,
- you know, this is one of these areas that I can claim 17 because the Court has been so careful to advise him.
- and I will note that today he never attempted to
- 19 claim it, it's the Court claiming it on its own, and
- 20 I'm asking the Court in light of what has occurred in
- 21 this trial, in light of the fact all of the
- 22 information that we should have gotten, not that it
- 23 would be nice that we should have gotten, but that
- 24 the law in Brady requires that we should have gotten
- 25 that we did not, and in light of how critical this is

Page 102

Page 103

1 and in light of whatever balancing act this Court is

- 2 then forced to endure, we would ask the Court to
- 3 remember that it is Adnan Syed's rights to due
- 4 process that includes his right to a full and fair
- 5 cross examination on issues that impact on the
- 6 crediliblity of the witness, on what the deal was to
- 7 the witness, what were the circumstances of the 8 benefits, including since it's already been
- 9 established, it's not been rebutted. There has been
- 10 no attempt made to rebut it, that he got his lawyer
- 11 through the offices of the State's Attorney.
- 12 THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, I've already 13 ruled on that particular motion and I would also note
- 14 I also ruled on the motion with regard to attempting
- 15 to get the witness Mr. Wilds' information that was
- 16 privileged was the subject of a separate hearing. I
- 17 would just reiterate to you that I did not claim a
- 18 privilege by this witness.
- 19 What I did was act on my order as a result 20 of the motion that the information that would be
- 21 relevant to this hearing and admissible before this
- 22 jury would be those items that went directly to what
- 23 was in the mind of Mr. Wilds at the time that he gave
- 24 information to the police officers, at the time that
- 25 he read the plea agreement and then as provided

- 1 testimony before this Court, because I found that it
- 2 went to his credibility, that if you wanted to
- 3 question him with regard to what he believed was
- 4 being provided to him, and to the extent that that
- 5 may have had some influence on his decision to plead
- 6 guilty and to testify, that you may ask those
- 7 questions.
- However, to the extent that it involves a
- 9 privilege, I indicated to you that I would not allow
- 10 you to go into that area for two reasons. One, I did 11 not think it was admissible in front of this Court,
- 12 was not going to indicate that was relevant to this
- 13 proceeding and, two, the reason being that the
- 14 witness had claimed a privilege, and since he had
- 15 claimed the privilege I had to then weigh whether or
- 16 not I was going to require that he provide privileged
- 17 information or in any way erase the privilege.
- 18 I reiterated that he had the privilege. He
- 19 could claim the privilege and I was not going to
- 20 interfere with his ability to do so. But I would
- 21 tell you that there's nothing that's been said by
- 22 this Court that would interfere with you conducting
- 23 the cross examination, as I indicated, into the mind
- 24 of Mr. Wilds as what was part of the plea agreement,
- 25 what was part of the bargain, and if any facts or

- 1 circumstances that were not expressly listed or
- 2 written in the agreement, are those facts and
- 3 circumstances that affect his credibility before this
- 4 jury, there's nothing precluding your cross
- 5 examination with one proviso.
- You're not going to ask the same question
- 7 three or four times. And if you ask the same
- 8 question three or four times, even if it might have
- 9 been relevant and pertinent the first time, and even
- 10 if it might have been relevant and admissible the
- 11 second time, if Mr. Urick or Ms. Murphy makes an
- 12 objection, and it is my belief you've already asked
- 13 and got an answer to that question and it is now
- 14 being repeated for emphasis, I'm going to sustain the
- 15 objection.
- Now, I know Mr. Wilds has been on the stand 16
- 17 for awhile and I also know that you've been getting
- 18 copies of his testimony. So I know you know what
- 19 he's been saying --
- 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, I have.
- THE COURT: And I've been trying to take
- 22 notes so that we don't cover the same material over
- 23 and over and I'm just asking that you continue to do
- 24 that and where you start to cover the same area again
- 25 if there's an objection you may find that it is

Page 101

- 1 confusing, because my objection at that point may not
- 2 be that it's an improper question in terms of the sum
- 3 and substance, but rather because it's repeating what
- 4 is already --
- MS. GUTIERREZ: That's why I'm asking for
- 6 the Court's guidance, but, Judge, I believe that
- 7 you're not being fair because there are a lot of
- 8 questions that I know I have asked before and
- 9 established, but all of those questions were asked
- 10 prior to us being -- to us knowing the information we
- 11 now know.
- 12 THE COURT: Which is why I allowed the
- 13 foundation questions. When you wanted to revisit an
- 14 area -- in fact, Mr. Urick a couple of times made an
- 15 objection and I said the objection is overruled if it
- 16 is a foundation question, and you said, yes, it is
- 17 Your Honor, and I let you go there. And so to the
- 18 extent that you need to bring back up an area to
- 19 focus the witness and the jury, I have no problem
- 20 with that.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: And I appreciate when the 21
- 22 Court did that. But when I attempted to reask
- 23 questions about the plea agreement that I really was
- 24 and I believe because the Court has told me it's
- 25 giving me wide latitude, that I shouldn't be forced

1 to just ask point blank the questions that he2 answered out of the presence of the jury about his

answered out of the presence of the jury about his suspicions about it smelling fishy, that do require

4 me, I believe, fairly to now take advantage of them

5 to reask those questions.

Yes, I've asked them before, but it would
be unfair to require me, I believe, to leave alone
the plea agreement to which this is central although,
yes, Judge, I thought I was done with the plea
agreement. I spent a lot of time on it Friday, you
know, a week and a half ago, then Thursday and

12 Friday. I thought surely I had covered it as far as 13 it could be covered, but I believe that the questions

14 that are related to leading up to asking the smell

15 fishy, the questions that will draw those remarks,

16 conflict --

1

17 THE COURT: You haven't even gone there 18 yet.

MS. GUTIERREZ: I haven't, but I don't want to go there until I'm allowed to lay it. But, of course, it came out of the plea agreement because to ask those questions need to be in my view in the context of he went through this procedure, he

24 negotiated the plea with the lawyer he had just met,

25 and then later he thought it smelled fishy.

Page 105

THE COURT: That's in.

MS. GUTIERREZ: To me that's what -- well, it's not in because you have sustained the objections

4 I believe because you fairly believe, and it is true,

5 I have covered all of the plea agreement.

THE COURT: Not exactly. Ms. Gutierrez,
some of that, of what you've just testified or
indicated is in evidence because I didn't object to
all of the questions, but some of what you asked was
objected to.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. Well, then Judge I would request because clearly I'm not getting it, and I know it's hard to keep it all straight and, you

14 know, I sat through two trials, to keep everybody's

15 testimony straight, Mr. Wilds' testimony from the

last time, his statements, his testimony outside the

17 presence of the jury, and maybe I'm just getting

18 confused, but then I would make a request is that if

19 there's an objection, because I'm not smart enough to

20 figure it out, that we come up to the bench and you 21 tell us. So that I have a fair shot to correct if my

22 perceptions are wrong and I believe ultimately that

23 would save more time.

I'm more surprised than you are that it's after lunch. I certainly expected to finish with Mr.

Page 106
1 Wilds this morning and I'm -- you know, I am anxious

2 about it because it's been so interrupted and it's

3 gone now over --

THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, may I make a suggestion?

6 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.

7 THE COURT: If you hear an objection and it 8 has been sustained and you do not understand, at that

9 moment if you -- truly if you just don't understand,

10 I have no problem with you saying, Your Honor, I

11 would like to be heard, and you can come up to the

12 bench.

13

25

MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay.

14 THE COURT: I mean, I have no problem with

15 that at all. I'm not going to do that with every

16 objection.

17 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, I understand.

18 THE COURT: But I think, you know, if we

19 get to a point where we're in that area -- but I

20 would just remind you that the area that is

21 prohibited, the area that you can't go into has to do

22 with Mr. Urick's conversation, if any, with Ms.

23 Benaroya or anything that was --

24 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right.

THE COURT: When you start the question off

Page 107
I with if such and such were to be true, you are then

2 assuming that this witness doesn't believe it to be

3 true, or if you start off with a question that

4 presumes that the witness doesn't know the answer,

5 then clearly you're not going after what's in his

6 mind, but rather by the question are getti ng

7 inappropriate information before the jury, which I've

8 already indicated will not be admitted an d will be

9 sustained, and then you'll hear me say move along,

10 because I'm trying to get you out of that area and

11 perhaps into another area.

I would also say to you that I guess I have an advantage. I don't know anything about the prior trial.

15 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you.

16 THE COURT: In fact, everything I hear is

17 new to me. I've not heard the State's case. I

18 haven't heard your case. I haven't heard any of

19 these witnesses before. So everything I hear is new

20 and for the first time and so perhaps it's maybe

21 easier for me.

22

MS. GUTIERREZ: It's an advantage, Judge.

THE COURT: Because I don't know anything about this. So it's easier for me to know what I've

25 heard versus what I haven't heard, because I don't

11

Page 108

1 know anything about the case. So the only thing I

- 2 can suggest is that if at any point anyone, whether
- 3 it be the State or the defense, does not understand
- 4 an objection or isn't clear where the Court is trying
- 5 to control you, if you, as I indicated at the outset,
- 6 stand and say Your Honor I need to be heard, I need
- 7 to come to the bench, I'll let you come up.
- Is there anything further?
- 9 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Judge, that's all.
- 10 THE COURT: All right, very well. I'm
- 11 going to ask that the jury come in at this time and
- 12 if we could locate Mr. Wilds. He's probably on the
- 13 bench around on the other side.
- If you go can for Mr. Wilds, I'll have Mr.
- 15 White bring the jury in. One of the other things,
- 16 Ms. Gutierrez, I would point out to you in an
- 17 abundance of caution where your question doesn't --
- 18 is not close enough, which leaves the possibility
- 19 that this witness will say, did you talk to --
- 20 because you have a habit of saying at any time with
- 21 anyone and when do you that --
- 22 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's just when I'm
- 23 frustrated, Judge.
- 24 THE COURT: That's okay, but the witness
- 25 could have leaned over and whispered to his attorney
 - Page 10
 - 1 out of the presence of the -- and so the objection is
- 2 going to be sustained. I will also add, if you may
- 3 recall, Ms. Benaroya did attempt to file a motion
- 4 yesterday and her reasoning behind her motion which
- 5 she withdrew, she said she was going to withdraw
- 6 because her motion was advising her client or the
- 7 Court that her client wished to assert his
- 8 attorney/client privilege and requiring that we not
- 9 go into that area so --
- MS. GUTIERREZ: And she was here for the
- 11 first day of his testimony, however long ago that
- 12 was.
- 13 THE COURT: Yes.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: That was two Fridays ago.
- 15 THE COURT: And has been available by
- 16 phone.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, and she was available
- 18 on all other occasions that I know of that Mr. Wilds
- 19 ---
- 20 THE COURT: I understand though some of his
- 21 most recent questions had to do with how much longer
- 22 the trial is going to be and other matters that
- 23 there's no way that she can answer, and there's no
- 24 way the Court has been able to answer those questions
- 25 for her or for the witness.

- 1 (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom,
 - 2 after which the following proceedings ensued:)
 - 3 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, I want to

Page 110

- 4 welcome you back to Part 9. We're going to resume
- 5 with the testimony of Mr. Wilds in just a moment.
- 6 Mr. Wilds, if you would step up to the witness
- 7 stand. I'm going to remind you, sir, that you are
- 8 still under oath. Please just have a seat. State
- 9 your name.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Jay W. Wilds.
 - THE COURT: Very well.
- 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 13 BY MS. GUTIERREZ
- 14 Q Mr. Wilds, there were a couple of questions
- 15 I needed to ask you and we will return to what we
- 16 were speaking about before lunch. On any of the
- 17 occasions in which the police asked you questions
- 18 about the events of January 13th, on any of those
- 19 occasions, whether the tape recorder was on or off,
- 20 on either February 28th, March 15th, or April 3rd,
- 21 were you ever asked about Alonso Sellers?
- 22 A Possibly.
- 23 Q And were you ever again on any of those
- 24 occasions when you were asked questions whether the
- 25 tape recorder was off or on, whether they took notes
- Page 111
- 1 or not about Alonso Sellers' stepson who is your age?
 - 2 A No, ma'am.
 - 3 Q Possibly you were asked about Alonso
 - 4 Sellers, but not about his son?
 - 5 A No.
 - 6 Q And you know who I'm speaking of when I ask
 - 7 you about Alonso Sellers, do you not?
 - 8 A No, ma'am.
 - 9 Q But you might have been asked about him?
 - 10 A Yes, ma'am.
 - 11 Q And, sir, yesterday I believe I asked you a
 - 12 question about Dogwood and Franklintown Road, and do
 - 13 you remember that question?
 - 14 A Yes, ma'am.
 - 15 Q Okay. Now, sir, do you recall that when
 - 16 you were under oath at a previous occasion that you,
 - 17 in fact, testified that you and Adnan rode all around
 - 18 Dogwood Road back behind Dogwood Station?
 - 19 A Yes, ma'am.
 - 20 Q Do you recall that?
 - 21 A Yes, ma'am.
 - 22 Q And Dogwood Station is way up above Dogwood
 - 23 Road beyond where you would turn off if you wanted to
 - 24 get to Woodlawn High School, is it not?
 - A Dogwood Station, I believe, is off of

| | CondenseIt! 1 ^M | | | | | | |
|----|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Page 112 | | Page 114 | | | | |
| 1 | Woodlawn Drive. No, I'm sorry, Rolling Road. | 1 | ALL ROOM CONTRACTOR CO | | | | |
| 2 | Q It's off Dogwood Road, isn't it? | 2 | THE COURT: I'm sorry, repeat that question | | | | |
| 3 | A Yes, ma'am. | 3 | Control of the second | | | | |
| 4 | Q Okay. And where it's off of Dogwood Road | 4 | Q That it was signed after that hour and a | | | | |
| 5 | is way above where you would turn off on Woodlawn | 5 | half that you spent in the room together with Mr. | | | | |
| 6 | Drive, is it not, or way west of that turn off? | 6 | Urick and Ms. Benaroya? | | | | |
| 7 | A Away from the city? | 7 | THE COURT: Overruled. | | | | |
| 8 | Q Yes. | 8 | A Yes, ma'am. | | | | |
| 9 | A Yes. | 9 | Q And between those two events, the going in | | | | |
| 10 | Q Yes. And do you also recall that you told | 10 | front of Judge McCurdy, and the time, the hour and a | | | | |
| 11 | us, and this was Friday a week ago in response to Mr. | 11 | half that you spent with your lawyer and Mr. Urick, | | | | |
| 12 | Urick's questions regarding when you were in Mr. | 12 | did you go anywhere else other than just take a | | | | |
| 13 | Syed's car and he was, according to you, into Ms. Hae | 13 | cigarette? | | | | |
| 14 | Min Lee's car, that you followed him, that you drove | 14 | A No, ma'am. | | | | |
| 15 | around for awhile, maybe like forty-five minutes | 15 | Q No. And were you ever taken to another | | | | |
| 16 | meandering, he didn't really seem to know where he | 16 | office? | | | | |
| 17 | was going up through Dogwood Road and all back behind | 17 | A No, ma'am. | | | | |
| 18 | the Social Security and stuff like that, until we got | 18 | Q And did anything else happen? | | | | |
| 19 | down to Leakin Park, do you recall that? | 19 | MR. URICK: Objection. | | | | |
| 20 | A Yes, ma'am. | 20 | THE COURT: Sustained. | | | | |
| 21 | Q And so the entryway that you made to Leakin | 21 | Q In regard to this truth agreement in | | | | |
| 22 | Park was off of the Dogwood Road side, right? | 22 | between those two times | | | | |
| 23 | A I believe so. | 23 | MR. URICK: Objection. | | | | |
| 24 | S = 0.0 0.00 S = 0.00 | 24 | THE COURT: Overruled. | | | | |
| 25 | A Yes, ma'am. | 25 | A No, ma'am. | | | | |
| | Page 113 | | Page 115 | | | | |
| i | Q All right, now, we can return I'm going | 1 | Q No. How long after the hour and a half | | | | |
| 2 | to turn, Mr. Wilds, to the things that we were | 2 | time period that you spoke with Mr. Urick and Ms. | | | | |
| 3 | talking before we broke for lunch, the truth | 3 | Benaroya did you sign the agreement? | | | | |
| 4 | agreement? | 4 | MR. URICK: Objection. | | | | |
| 5 | A Yes, ma'am. | 5 | THE COURT: Overruled. | | | | |
| 6 | Q Okay. At some point on the 7th you signed | 6 | A How long? | | | | |
| 7 | this, did you not? | 7 | Q Uh-huh. | | | | |
| 8 | A Yes, ma'am. | 8 | A Maybe about twenty minutes. | | | | |
| 9 | Q And the signing of it occurred at the same | 9 | Q Another twenty minutes. And how long after | | | | |
| 10 | time your lawyer signed it, did it not? | | you signed it, you, your lawyer, and close in | | | | |
| 11 | A Yes, ma'am. | | proximity Mr. Urick, did you appear in front of Judge | | | | |
| 12 | Q And at the same time that Mr. Urick signed | 12 | McCurdy? | | | | |
| 13 | it, did it not? | 13 | A Probably about another twenty minutes, half | | | | |
| 14 | A Prior to but very shortly. | 14 | an hour. | | | | |
| 15 | Q Connected closely in time, correct? | 15 | Q Another twenty minutes. And once you got | | | | |
| 16 | A Yes, ma'am. | | over to Judge McCurdy's, you and your lawyer and Mr. | | | | |
| 17 | | | Urick actually came up to a trial table similar to | | | | |
| | The state of the s | 18 | this, did you not? | | | | |
| 19 | McCurdy's? | 19 | A Yes, ma'am. | | | | |
| 20 | | 20 | Q And that happened pretty quickly? | | | | |
| 21 | | 21 | A Yes, ma'am. | | | | |
| 22 | | 22 | Q And there really wasn't any delay over | | | | |
| 23 | The second section of the second seco | 23 | there? | | | | |
| 24 | that you spent with Mr. Urick, yourself, and your | 24 | A No, ma'am. | | | | |

25

25 lawyer Ms. Benaroya in the room, correct?

Q And after you signed the agreement there

| | Cond | ens | elt! " |
|----|--|-----|---|
| | Page 116 | | Page 118 |
| 1 | was no further alteration of it, was there? | 1 | Q And that you'll make yourself available, |
| 2 | A Not to my knowledge. | 2 | right? |
| 3 | | 3 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 4 | understood what you were going to get, did you not? | 4 | Q And by signing to that you agreed to do so, |
| 5 | | 5 | natures (max |
| 6 | Company of the Compan | 6 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 7 | going to get. | 7 | Q And you regarded that as an agreement? |
| 8 | | 8 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 9 | obligations for you, does it not? | 9 | Q An agreement is what it's called, right? |
| 10 | The state of the s | 10 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 11 | | 11 | Q And that you've called the Truth Agreement, |
| 12 | | 12 | right? |
| 13 | | 13 | A Excuse me, yes, ma'am. |
| 14 | Urick makes that he's going to do; is that right? | 14 | Q And also in this Truth Agreement Mr. Urick |
| 15 | | 15 | agrees to do certain things for you, does he not? |
| 16 | | 16 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 17 | action in regard to recommending a sentence, does he | 17 | Q He agrees. Now, you understood on that |
| 18 | not? | 18 | |
| 19 | A Yes, ma'am. | 19 | THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF |
| 20 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 20 | did you not? |
| 21 | THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained. | 21 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 22 | Q As to what that sentence will be if you | 22 | Q And it's what you called you gave a guilty |
| 23 | perform your obligations? | 23 | plea, right? |
| 24 | MR. URICK: Objection. | 24 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 25 | THE COURT: Overruled as to that question | 25 | Q But that was the time when there were no |
| | Page 117 | | Page 119 |
| I | and counsel, I would just ask if you would be careful | 1 | facts about the case that were entered on the record, |
| | in the use of the word promises in that this witness | 2 | right? |
| | does not accept the word promise. He's indicated as | 3 | A No, ma'am. |
| | such. | 4 | Q And you recall that you weren't required to |
| 5 | MS. GUTIERREZ: Oh. | 5 | raise your hand and take an oath, right? |
| 6 | THE COURT: You may continue. | 6 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 7 | MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. | 7 | Q And that was important to you, was it not? |
| 8 | Q Can you answer that question? | 8 | A No, ma'am. |
| 9 | A Could you repeat it, please? | 9 | Q An oath is an important obligation, is it |
| 10 | Q Well, in this agreement that you signed and | 10 | not? |
| 11 | that you signed that day, you commit to doing certain | 11 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 12 | things, do you not? | 12 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 13 | A Yes, ma'am. | 13 | Q Now, Mr. Wilds, one of the agreements that |
| 14 | Q You commit to doing things you've already | 14 | Mr. Urick agrees to perform is that at the time when |
| 15 | talked about, telling the truth, right? | 15 | you come back you expect to be sentenced, do you not? |
| 16 | A Yes, ma'am. | 16 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 17 | Q You commit that you've always told the | 17 | Q And you know that Mr. Urick has promised to |
| 18 | truth before, right? | 18 | make certain recommendations? |
| 19 | A In signing, yes. | 19 | MR. URICK: Objection. |
| 20 | Q And you commit that you'll testify any time | 20 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 21 | that they tell you that you have to do so, don't you? | 21 | Q To the judge if you that Mr. Urick has |
| 22 | A Yes, ma'am. | 22 | agreed in your Truth Agreement to recommend certain |
| 23 | Q And at the times that you testify you'll | 23 | things to the judge, has he not? |
| 24 | tell the truth, right? | 24 | A Yes, ma'am. |
| 25 | A Yes, ma'am. | 25 | Q And the things that he's agreed to do is to |
| _ | | | Page 116 Page 110 |

| Page 122 |
|----------|
| * |
| * |
| * |
| * |
| * |
| |
| |
| d |
| d |
| d |
| d |
| d |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| nder |
| ice as |
| ion; |
| |
| |
| Page 123 |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| each |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| to |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| ¢ |
| vhen |
| |
| vhen |
| vhen |
| vhen |
| ri F |

Page 124 Page 126 A Yes, ma'am. 1 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q Right? But that the determination of 2 THE COURT: Very well. 3 whether or not you met your obligations will always 3 Q Now, Mr. Wilds, the plea agreement, the 4 be up to Mr. Urick? 4 Truth Agreement as you call it, doesn't say anything MR. URICK: Objection. 5 about the benefit of having a lawyer, does it? 5 THE COURT: Overruled. 6 MR. URICK: Objection. 6 O Will it not? THE COURT: Overruled. Does the agreement THE COURT: Is that your understanding? 8 say anything about the benefits of having a lawyer? 8 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 9 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. Q And, sir, when you signed that agreement on 10 Q Okay. And that says that exactly right 10 11 there in the agreement, doesn't it? 11 the 7th of September, did you regard it as a benefit 12 A Yes, ma'am. 12 provided to you? Q That you don't have an opportunity under 13 13 A No, ma'am. 14 this agreement to appeal to somebody else to convince 14 Q Did you think that it was a good thing? 15 them --15 A Having a lawyer? 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 16 Q Yes. Q -- that you met your obligations, do you? 17 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 Q That day? 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness 19 A Yes, ma'am. 20 again, Your Honor? Q And did you think it was something that Mr. 20 21 THE COURT: Yes, you may. 21 Urick had provided? 22 Q I'm again showing you State's exhibit 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 number 35, Mr. Urick, and ask you to read --23 THE COURT: Overruled. What did you 24 A Mr. Wilds. 24 think? 25 Q Mr. Wilds, that if you would read the 25 Q In your mind? Page 125 Page 127 1 second sentence in C to yourself? A At that point in time, yes. A (Witness complied with request.) Q Yes. And did Mr. Urick ever tell you that 3 that was a benefit that he was providing you? 3 Q Have you had an opportunity to read it? A Yes, ma'am. A No, ma'am. 4 Q That sentence clearly states that the Q Did you not come to regard it at some point 6 completion of your conditions and terms has to be to 6 as a good thing that you got a free lawyer? A Yes, ma'am. 7 the satisfaction of the State, does it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And did you not come to think of it as Q And you understood when you signed this, 9 something that was sort of part of a whole deal? 10 that the State meant Mr. Urick? 10 A No, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Q Did you think that having a lawyer went 11 Q The man that you were meeting for the first 12 with in any way the plea agreement that you signed? 12 13 time on the very day you signed this, right? 13 A No, ma'am. Q No. Mr. Wilds, after you signed the A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q The man you spoke to about this for the 15 agreement, you had just about a twenty minute delay, 16 first time on the very day that you signed it? 16 you then went over and you went in front of Judge 17 McCurdy, right? 17 A Yes, ma'am. Q The man that introduced you to the --18 A Yes, ma'am. 18 19 MR. URICK: Objection. Q And you were asked about this plea 20 agreement, were you not? Q -- woman who ended up being your lawyer for 20 21 A Yes, ma'am. 21 that day? 22 22 Q And, in fact, Judge McCurdy had a copy of THE COURT: Overruled. Is that your 23 understanding that the man that had to make a 23 the plea agreement, didn't he? A Yes, ma'am. 24 decision about whether you abided by that agreement 24 25 was Mr. Urick? Q And he asked if that was your signature, 25

Page 128 Page 130 1 didn't he? A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Q And by not smelling right, they didn't make 2 Q And he asked you if this was your 3 you feel too good, did they? 3 4 understanding of the agreement, did he not? A No, ma'am. A I believe so. Q You came to have questions about how it was Q And, sir, at that time did you ask for a 6 that Mr. Urick provided you a lawyer, did you not? 6 7 lawyer? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A No, ma'am. 8 Q Had you in any time in between the time you 9 Q Did you not? 10 had been introduced to Mrs. Benaroya, had you asked THE COURT: Is that the reason that you 10 11 for the Public Defender? 11 thought it smelled fishy? 12 MR. URICK: Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. 13 THE COURT: Sustained. 13 Q Well, sir, you had thoughts like it sure 14 Q And had any other lawyer been introduced to 14 felt like a conflict, did you not? 15 you? 15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 MR. URICK: Objection. Q That was the word that you used, was it 16 17 Q After you signed the agreement? 17 not? 18 THE COURT: After you had signed the 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 agreement -- we've been over this, Ms. Gutierrez. 19 Q That the conflict was that it didn't appear 20 Q Now, Mr. Wilds, there came a time when you 20 to you that the lawyer was going to be for your 21 really questioned the idea of who your lawyer was, 21 interests, isn't that right? 22 did there not? 22 A Yes, ma'am. 23 A No, not who she was. 23 Q And you had suspicions that because of the 24 Q Though what she was? 24 appearance of things that the lawyer might be working 25 A No, not what she was. 25 for his interest? Page 129 Page 131 1 Q Well, there came a time when there were MR. URICK: Objection. 2 questions about your lawyer, did you not? THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes, ma'am. 3 O Did you not? Q Because Ms. Benaroya acted as your lawyer 4 THE COURT: Is that what you were thinking. 5 that day, right? 5 Mr. Wilds? THE WITNESS: Somewhat. A Yes, ma'am. 7 Q The woman that Mr. Urick introduced you to, Q Somewhat. And you knew that it wasn't 8 quite right if the lawyer is working for his interest 8 right? 9 9 but acting as your lawyer, isn't that correct? MR. URICK: Objection. 10 THE COURT: Sustained. We all know this, 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Ms. Gutierrez. Can we move on? Q And that's what you meant by it smelled Q Yes. Mr. Wilds, when there came the time 12 fishy, is it not? 13 that you had questions about her, you also had 13 A Yes, ma'am. 14 questions about the plea that had gone down that day, Q And you questioned, in fact, whether or not 15 did you not? 15 this lawyer that you met in the prosecutor's office 16 who was prosecuting you was just brought in to make A Yes, ma'am. 16 17 Q You thought, in your words, that things 17 you make the plea, did you not? A Yes, ma'am. 18 smelled fishy, did you not? 18 Q That's what you thought? 19 A Yes, ma'am. 19 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And by the use of that term you meant they 20 Q In your mind? 21 didn't smell quite right, did you not? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 A No, ma'am. 22 23 O Even after this day, isn't that correct? Q Well, I want to make sure. 23 A I'm agreeing with you. A Which day? 24 24 O The 7th of September. 25 Q That they didn't smell right? 25

Page 132 Page 134 A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, sir. 1 1 2 MS. GUTIERREZ: No more questions. Q Now, why did that change between the first THE COURT: All right. Any redirect? 3 and second statement, or why did you not say in the MR. URICK: Somewhat briefly, Your Honor. 4 first statement what you said in the second one? REDIRECT EXAMINATION A The significance of Best Buy, I didn't want 5 6 BY MR. URICK 6 to -- I don't know, bring anything out that didn't 7 need to be brought out about Hae. Q Mr. Wilds, I'm going to ask you to speak 8 up, if you will, so that everyone can hear you. I Q And what was the significance of Best Buy? 9 know you've been on the stand for awhile but try to A That's where her and Mr. Syed used to have 10 keep your voice up. Now, Ms. Guterriez, in her 10 intercourse. 11 terms, asked you about lies of omission? O Used to what? 12 A Yes, sir. 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, I didn't hear Q Between your first taped statement and your 13 that. 14 second taped statement, do you remember those 14 A Where her and Mr. Syed used to have 15 questions? 15 intercourse. 16 A Yes, sir. Q That's in the parking lot beside the Best 16 Q Now, were you asked in the second taped 17 17 Buy? 18 sentence -- or taped statement exactly the same 18 A Yes, sir. 19 questions you were asked in the first statement? Q Somewhat secluded from observations? 19 20 A No, sir. 20 A Yes, ma'am. Yes, sir, I'm sorry. 21 Q Did you have any control over what 21 Q The second difference between the first 22 questions were asked of you in either statement? 22 taped statement and the second one, you said in the 23 A None whatsoever. 23 first one that when the calls came in from the Q Could you only answer the questions that 24 Baltimore County police officer and Hae's family that 25 were asked by the detectives? 25 you and the defendant were at a McDonald's? Page 133 Page 135 A Yes, sir. A Yes, sir. Q Now, if they asked a question in this Q In the second statement you said that those 3 came out while you were at 3 second statement that had not been in the first one 4 was the change between the first statement and the 4 that elicited a different name, a different piece of 5 information, does that mean that you lied between the 5 second statement? 6 first and second statement on that? A Because they now knew about Ms. Q And what were you trying to do in your A Not to me, sir. Q Now, you were asked about, for example, 8 first statement? A Protect Ms. Her father is a police 9 Chris 10 officer. 10 Q Was there any question in the first taped O The third difference between the two 12 statement that that would have been a correct answer 12 statements. In the first statement you don't mention 13 to? 13 that Adnan dropped you off at Jen Pusateri. You 14 basically don't mention Jen Pusateri. In the second 14 A No, sir. 15 Q So there was no lie when you raised Chris 15 one you say he dropped you off with Jen Pusateri --16 to meet Jen Pusateri. Why does Jen Pusateri not 16 in the second one? 17 appear in the first statement but appear in the 17 A No. sir. 18 second one? Q I'd like to address the three actual 18 19 changes between the first and second taped statement 19 A I wasn't trying to give her name to the 20 police. 20 at this time. The first change in the first taped 21 THE COURT: I'm sorry? 21 statement you said that you met the defendant at the A I was trying to protect her. I was not 22 McDonald's on Edmondson or the strip on Edmondson and 23 trying to give her name to the police. She had no 23 there was where he opened the trunk and showed you 24 involvement. 24 the body. In the second statement you said it was

25

25 the parking lot at Best Buy?

MR. URICK: If I may approach the witness

CondenseIt!™

| | Conde | ens | elt! |
|----|--|-----|--|
| | Page 136 | | Page 138 |
| 1 | at this time, Your Honor? | 1 | Q The line above it, 301-69 do you |
| 2 | THE COURT: If you will tell us what you're | 2 | know that telephone number? |
| 3 | approaching him with? | 3 | A Yes, sir. |
| 4 | MR. URICK: This is a copy. | 4 | Q Whose number is that? |
| 5 | THE COURT: Is this exhibit 34? | 5 | A Phil Mendez. |
| 6 | MR. URICK: Yes. | 6 | Q Who made that call? |
| 7 | THE COURT: Is it a blank exhibit 34 or is | 7 | A I did, sir. |
| 8 | it | 8 | Q Whose cell phone did you use? |
| 9 | MR. URICK: It's a blank 34. | 9 | A Mr. Syed's. |
| 10 | THE COURT: All right. | 10 | Q Line above it, 301-6 pardon me, line |
| 11 | Q Now, if you'd look down at line 31? | 11 | above it, 410-2, is that the Furlow residence? |
| 12 | A Yes, sir. | 12 | A Yes, sir. |
| 13 | MR. URICK: Your Honor, perhaps I don't | 13 | Q Who made that call? |
| 14 | know if the jury was given their copies back. They | 14 | A I did, sir. |
| 10 | might find it helpful to have those in order to | 15 | Q Whose cell phone did you use? |
| 16 | follow this. | 16 | A Mr. Syed's. |
| 17 | THE COURT: Yes. I don't believe they were | 17 | Q Line above it, 410-99, is that the |
| | given them back. We had a change of clerks. So it | 18 | Pusateri residence? |
| 19 | may take Mr. White a moment to locate the items that | 19 | A Yes, sir. |
| 20 | were secured. You may proceed, Mr. Urick. | 20 | Q Did you make that call? |
| 21 | MR. URICK: Thank you, Your Honor. | 21 | A Yes, sir. |
| 22 | Q Mr. Wilds, please look at line 31, number | 22 | Q Whose cell phone did you use? |
| 23 | 410-7, is that Jen Pusateri's number? | 23 | A Mr. Syed's. |
| 24 | A Yes, sir. | 24 | Q Line 18, or line 17, pardon me, number |
| 25 | Q And did you make that call? | 25 | do you know that number? |
| | Page 137 | | Page 139 |
| 1 | A I believe so. | 1 | Superior and a selection and the selection and t |
| 2 | Q And whose cell phone did you use to make | 2 | Q Who made that call? |
| 3 | that call? | 3 | A Mr. Syed. |
| 4 | A Mr. Syed's. | 4 | Q On those cell phone? |
| 5 | Q And the line above that, line 30, | 5 | A Mr. Syed's. |
| 6 | 9, is that Jen Pusateri's number again? | 6 | Q Line 13, number 410 , do you know |
| 7 | A Yes, sir. | 7 | that telephone number? |
| 8 | Q Did you make that call? | 8 | A No, sir. |
| 9 | A Yes, sir. | 9 | Q Who made that call? |
| 10 | Q And whose cell phone did you have? | 10 | A Mr. Syed. |
| 11 | A Mr. Syed's. | 11 | Q On whose cell phone? |
| 12 | Q Up above, line 26 number 410-7 | 12 | A Mr. Syed. |
| | that Jen Pusateri's number? | 13 | Q Line above it, number is that |
| 14 | A Yes, sir. | 14 | Jen Pusateri's pager? |
| 15 | Q Did you make that call? | 15 | A Yes, sir. |
| 16 | A I believe so. | 16 | Q Who made that call? |
| 17 | Q And whose cell phone did you use? | 17 | A I did, sir. |
| 18 | A Mr. Syed's. | 18 | Q On those cell phone? |
| 19 | Q The line right above it 301-6 57, do | 19 | A Mr. Syed's. |
| 20 | you know that telephone number? | 20 | Q Line 9, number 410- |
| 21 | A No, sir. | 21 | Pusateri's pager? |
| 22 | Q Who made that call? | 22 | A Yes, sir. |
| 23 | A Mr. Syed. | 23 | Q Who made that call? |
| | Q On whose cell phone? | 24 | A I did, sir. |
| 24 | Q On whose cen phone: | 27 | A Tuid, Sir. |

Page 140 Page 142 1 schedule like? A Mr. Syed's. Q The line above that 410-2 A It was very --3 Jen Pusateri's pager? MS. GUTIERREZ: Your Honor, objection 3 A Yes, sir. 4 beyond the scope. 5 Q Who made that call? THE COURT: Mr. Urick, I'm going to give 6 you a few questions to connect it up. A I did, sir. 6 7 Q You were asked by Ms. Gutierrez why you Q On whose cell phone? A Mr. Syed's. 8 didn't spend time with Ms. McPherson on her birthday 9 which was the 13th? Q The lines above it, I'll just read the A Yes. 10 numbers off, which I believe we've seen all of them 10 11 before, 301-6 , 410-410-11 Q Why not? 12 301-A She had a game that day. 7,410 , do you know any of those 12 Q And normally at that time of year what was 13 numbers? A No, sir. 14 her schedule like after school? A Practice, she wasn't allowed out much 15 Q Who made those calls? 15 16 during the week. 16 A Mr. Syed, sir. 17 Q And whose cell phone? 17 Q Now, and Jen Pusateri were 18 18 people that you did things with often, several days A Mr. Syed's. 19 Q Now, when you dropped Mr. Syed off at 19 every week, is that correct? A Yes, sir. 20 school to go to track practice where did you go? 20 21 A When I left? 21 Q Now, the first statement you gave -- the 22 Q Yes. 22 first time you spoke to the police was February 28th; 23 is that correct? 23 A Ms. A Yes, sir. Q Now what, if any, property of Hae Lee's did 25 Q So that was roughly from January 13th to 25 you see in the defendant's -- did you see the Page 141 Page 143 1 defendant with that night? 1 February 28th about a little over a month and a half? THE COURT: I'm sorry, what day? A Yes, sir. 2 MR. URICK: The night of January 13th, Q Are you normally good at remembering 4 1999. 4 exactly everything you did in the exact order that 5 you did it? 5 THE COURT: Very well. MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection, beyond the A No, sir. 6 Q Now, the cancelled check that you have 7 scope. 8 where you repaid the defendant for some money, what THE COURT: Overruled. 8 A A wallet, a bag like a purse, some keys. 9 had he given you that money for? 9 Q Did you see where he got those items? A He wanted me to get him an ounce of 10 11 marijuana. 11 A From the trunk of Ms. Lee's car. 12 Q And what happened to that property? Q Now, before you made that statement on the 13 A He threw it in the dumpster. 13 28th when you talked to Jen Pusateri and she told you 14 the police wanted to talk to her, what did you tell Q Now, when you say he got it from the trunk 15 of the car, when -- what time or where did you see 15 her to tell the police. 16 him? 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. 17 THE COURT: If anything? Overruled. 17 A At the 70 park and ride. 18 Q Did there come a time when you went to A I told her nothing until later to tell the 19 Gilston Park? 19 police. I gave her no instructions to dealing with A I believe so. 20 the police until later. 20 Q What did you -- what instructions, if any, Q What did you do there? 21 21 22 did you later give her? 22 A We walked the dog, smoked marijuana. A The lies that we were telling to try to Q Now, during that year, the school year of 23 24 protect each other were clouding the truth. 24 '98, '99 after you had graduated and Stephanie MS. GUTIERREZ: The last part?

25 McPherson was a student at Woodlawn, what was her

Page 144 Page 146 A Were clouding the truth. 1 object that this is still redirect and he should not 1 Q So she should do what? 2 2 be allowed to suggest the answers to the questions. 3 A Tell nothing but the truth. THE COURT: The leading nature of the MS. GUTIERREZ: I still can't hear the 4 4 questions. 5 witness, Judge. MS. GUTIERREZ: So I would object to any 6 THE COURT: Would you restate your last 6 further leading. I haven't objected all of the time 7 answer about clouding the truth? 7 because I don't think it's important. THE WITNESS: The lies that she was telling 8 THE COURT: And although this question is 9 were clouding the truth. 9 overruled, I would just caution you that you should Q And she should do what? 10 not -- redirect does not mean you have been forgiven 10 11 A Tell nothing but the truth. 11 for not leading, but I do -- would ask that if you 12 Q Mr. Wilds, are you aware that the 12 can focus the witness so that we can move along that 13 constitution of the United States affords the right 13 that will be permissible but please be mindful of the 14 to counsel --14 leading nature and if there's an objection it will be 15 sustained. All right, thank you. 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. Q -- both to people who can afford it --(Whereupon, counsel returned to the trial 16 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. 17 table and proceedings resumed in open court.) 18 Q -- and people who cannot. MR. URICK: If I may have just a second? MS. GUTIERREZ: May we approach the bench? 19 19 THE COURT: Certainly. While he is 20 I'm objecting to the question. 20 talking, do you need anymore water? 21 THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer the 21 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. 22 question. THE COURT: All right, very well. I would 23 A Yes, sir. 23 also ask the jurors, anyone need water? No. Just THE COURT: Your next question, and you may 24 one. Ms. Connelly, would you have a problem, if I 25 approach the bench counsel before the next question. 25 could kindly ask you to. I appreciate your effort. Page 145 Page 147 1 Is there any objection to the defendant having water (Whereupon, counsel and the Defendant 2 approached the bench and the following conference 2 as well? Is that all right? Could you do that as 3 ensued:) 3 well Ms. Connelly, if you don't mind. Thank you, I MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I'm going to be 4 appreciate it. 5 objecting to any questions. He's not an expert. Counsel, anybody else since she's up on her 6 feet and I'm sure thank yous would be appreciated. 6 This is not about asking questions about what the 7 constitution affords in regard to right to counsel 7 That is not a job requirement but it is greatly 8 and I particularly object in light of the Court's 8 appreciated by the Court. Thank you, Ms. Connelly. 9 limitations on other arenas in regard or commentary 9 Mr. Urick, you may proceed. 10 in regard to this witness' right to counsel, also. I 10 MR. URICK: Thank you. 11 mean as an additional reason. Q Mr. Wilds, do you feel that you had a 12 choice in who your attorney was. 12 THE COURT: I understand. The objection is 13 overruled with a limitation. I will not allow you to 13 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. 14 get -- to ask questions about what someone told, but THE COURT: I'm sorry, do you have a --14 15 as long as you ask the question are you aware and 15 yes, that's overruled. 16 what is in his mind I'll allow it because I find that 16 A Yes, sir. Q And the attorney you have today, is that 17 the defense has opened the door as to what was in his 18 because of your choice? 18 mind, within his knowledge and his contemplation of 19 his understanding with particular concern, what was A Yes, sir. MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. 20 allowable was questions that talked about what he 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 knew the State was providing for him and what he did 21 Q And do you feel that that attorney -- are 22 not know or did not believe as part of the plea

23 bargain and plea agreement understanding and as it

MS. GUTIERREZ: And, Judge, I further

24 relates to his credibility.

25

23 you now satisfied that that attorney is representing

24 your interests?

A Very much so.

Page 148 Page 150 MR. URICK: If I may have the Court's 1 talked about lots of omissions. We talked a great 2 indulgence for just a second? 2 deal about that, did we not? 3 THE COURT: Certainly. A Yes, ma'am. Q Mr. Wilds, when the defendant told you that Q In the context of your talking to the 5 he was going to kill his girlfriend, why didn't you 5 police, you knew things that they didn't know, did 6 warn Hae? 6 you not? A It really didn't seem out of context, the A I don't know what they knew. 8 conversation, we were talking about relationships. Q Well, they didn't know where you had been, 9 He seemed a little upset. I didn't take it as -- I 9 right? 10 took it as a grain of sand instead of concrete. 10 MR. URICK: Objection. Q Okay. In response to questions from Ms. 11 THE COURT: Sustained as to what they knew. 12 Gutierrez when she was asking you about looking at Q They didn't know whom you talked with, did 12 13 Hae's body in the trunk, you said that that incident 13 they? 14 stuck with you. Why did the incident stick with you? 14 A I don't know what they knew. A I've never seen anyone dead before and --15 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I can't hear the 16 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 17 witness. 17 O You're the one that knew about Chris 18 18 THE COURT: Overruled. right? THE WITNESS: I've never seen anyone dead 19 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 THE COURT: Overruled. 20 before, and the first thing I thought was how fragile 20 21 Stephanie was, and I think that's why it stuck with 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 me so much. 22 Q And, in fact, you told them about Chris Q Now, Ms. Gutierrez asked you a lot of 23 did you not? 24 questions about being interviewed by the police, how 24 A When they asked. 25 you didn't really want to be there, did you? 25 Q On February 28th? Page 149 Page 151 A No. sir. A Yes, ma'am. 1 Q You didn't want to have to be answering 2 Q Isn't that right? 3 those questions, did you? MR. URICK: Objection. 3 A No, sir. 4 THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection to the form of 5 Q You gave them a pager number, did you not? 6 the questions. 6 THE COURT: Overruled. THE COURT: Sustained. 7 A Yes, ma'am. Q Did you freely go along and respond to 8 Q That pager number was 1-800-5-Sprint, was 8 9 them? 9 it not? A No. sir. 10 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you gave them a box number to go with 11 Q Did you respond to the questions? 11 12 that pager number, did you not? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 A Yes, ma'am. Q Now, taking you to the night of the 13th 14 after you saw Hae Lee's body, did you want to be with 14 Q The box number was 2557 300, did you not? 15 the defendant? A I believe so. 15 Q In regard to you're the one 16 A No. sir. 16 17 who kept her out of it, did you not? 17 Q Did you want to go along with the defendant -- did you want to help the defendant bury the body? A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q You're the one that chose not to mention 19 19 A No, sir. Q Did you help that man? 20 her name, correct? 20 A I helped him dig a hole, sir. 21 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q Because of what you've already said was 22 MR. URICK: No further questions. 22 23 your concern about her father's profession, do you 23 RECROSS EXAMINATION 24 remember that? 24 BY MS. GUTERRIEZ 25 A Yes, ma'am. Q Just a couple of questions, Mr. Wilds. We 25

CondenseIt! TM Page 152 Page 154 1 Q That was your choice, right? 1 statement, were there not? A Yes, ma'am. MR. URICK: Objection. 2 Q Detective MacGillivary and Ritz had nothing THE COURT: Sustained. 3 4 to do with that, did they? Q Mr. Wilds, you recall, and Mr. Urick just A No, ma'am. 5 used the words and you answered, about the location 6 of where you saw the body, do you recall that? Q And in regard to keeping out Jen Pusateri, 7 that's because you didn't want her involved, isn't A Yes, ma'am. 8 that right? Q And you used the word the significance of A Yes, ma'am. 9 Best Buy; is that right? Q And in regard to the other things that you 10 A Yes, ma'am. 10 11 kept for yourself and later told them, those were all 11 Q And the significance you said was you were 12 your choices, were they not? 12 referring to where they had intercourse, is that 13 A Yes, ma'am. Q It wasn't just because they didn't know the A Yes, ma'am. 15 right questions to ask, was it? 15 Q That mattered to you? 16 MR. URICK: Objection. A Not to me. 16 17 THE COURT: Overruled. 17 Q That was a secret you wanted to keep 18 A I don't know what they knew. 18 secret? 19 Q Well, in fact, they asked you what you did 19 A Yes, ma'am. 20 that day, did you not? 20 Q And if everybody knew, somebody might be 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 21 hurt to know where Hae and Adnan had had intercourse? 22 THE COURT: The question was they asked you A Hae had already died and I didn't feel it 23 23 necessary to drag her name through the mud. 24 Q They asked you what you did that day, Q Well, sir, you were the one that just said 24 25 meaning the 13th of January, did they not? 25 there were a significance, did you not? Page 153 Page 155 1 THE COURT: Overruled. 1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 A Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: Sustained. Q And you didn't tell them the whole truth, Q Now, in regard, sir, you were again asked 3 4 did you? 4 about Gilston Park, right? 5 A I did not tell all of what I did, no. A Yes, ma'am. Q They asked you who you were with, did they Q That's the park that you and I spoke about, 6 7 not? 7 right? 8 A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. 9 Q And you didn't tell the whole truth, did Q That's a place that you and your friend Jen 10 you? 10 and her dog go often, is it not? 11 A Yes, ma'am. MR. URICK: Objection. 11 12 THE COURT: Overruled. Q That's the same place, isn't that right, 12 13 A No, ma'am. 13 that we talked about? 14 A Yes, ma'am. Q They asked you who you told, did they not? 14 15 A Yes, ma'am. Q Mr. Wilds, you were asked and you answered 16 a lot of questions about these calls. Those were the 16 Q And, again, you're the one that didn't tell 17 them the whole truth, correct? 17 same questions you were asked before, were they not? 18 A No, ma'am. A I believe so. 18 Q So you were asked -- Mr. Urick keeps Q When you had the cell phone in your hand? 19 19 20 insisting that there were only three changes. You A I believe so. 20 21 and I went through many more than that, did we not? Q And, sir, in regard to cell phones, you 22 were also asked about your girlfriend Stephanie's 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 schedule that day. She had a cell phone, didn't she? 23

24

A Yes, ma'am.

Q And you told the police that, didn't you?

THE COURT: Sustained.

25 between the first statement and your second

Q Sir, there were more than three changes

Page 156 Page 158 A Yes, ma'am. 1 A Yes, ma'am. Q And you were always able to reach her on Q And did you memorize the numbers? 2 2 3 her cell phone, were you not? 3 A No, ma'am. A No, ma'am. 4 Q And did you write them down? Q No. Sir, if she had it on you would have 5 A No, ma'am. 6 reached her, would you have not? Q And, sir, when you answered any of those A Not necessarily, no. 7 questions that Mr. Urick asked you with the words I Q Normally you didn't have a cell phone but 8 believe, you didn't mean to equivocate that -- well. 9 that day you had access to a phone, did you not? 9 maybe you did or maybe you didn't, did you'? A Sometimes. 10 MR. URICK: Objection. Q You called your friend -- sometimes? THE COURT: Sustained. 11 11 12 A Part of the day. Q You were asked by Mr. Urick whether you 12 13 Q You called your friends on that cell phone, 13 were normally good at remembering things and the 14 did you not? 14 order in which they happened? 15 A Some of them. A Yes, ma'am. Q You didn't have to ask for permission to 16 Q And you answered no you were not? 17 use the cell phone, did you? A Yes, ma'am. 17 18 A No, ma'am. 18 Q Does that mean you're normally bad at Q You didn't have any difficulty operating 19 remembering things --20 the phone, did you? MR. URICK: Objection. 20 21 A No, ma'am. 21 Q -- in the order in which they happened? Q You didn't have any difficulty 22 THE COURT: Overruled. 23 understanding that that phone has a feature on it, a 23 A I myself would not say bad, no. 24 whole long list of numbers including every number on 24 Q How would you describe yourself? 25 that list is inside the feature if you just scroll THE COURT: As it relates to memorizing Page 157 Page 159 1 through it? 1 things or recalling things? A I was not aware of that. Q Remembering things in the order in which Q You didn't examine the phone, the easily 3 they occurred? 4 operated --THE COURT: Very well. 5 MR. URICK: Objection. Q How would you describe yourself? What word THE COURT: Sustained. 6 would you use? 6 Q Now, sir, you didn't know who Adnan was A In terms of my memory, describing my 8 calling at the times that you said he dialed the 8 memory? 9 number, did you? THE COURT: Yes. How would you describe A No, ma'am. 10 your memory? 10 Q He didn't ask your permission, did he? 11 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'll withdraw the 11 A No, ma'am. 12 question. Q And he didn't have to dial numbers then, Q Mr. Wilds, you were asked about this 13 14 cancelled check? 14 did he? A Yes, ma'am. 15 A I believe so. 15 O Did Mr. Urick ask to see it? Q He just had to punch and - punch one digit, 16 17 did he not? 17 A I cannot recall. 18 Q Did he ask you to bring it in? Q Sir, did the cell phone project what number 19 A No, ma'am. 20 you dialed to somebody? Q Have you ever been asked to bring it in? 20 21 A Projection? 21 A My attorney asked to see it. 22 Q Outside of the cell phone? 22 Q Your attorney asked to see it, but not Mr. 23 Urick? 23 A I'm not understanding. A No, ma'am. 24 Q Did you watch him when he made the cell 24 Q And not Ms. Murphy? 25 phone calls? 25

| Condenseit! | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|--|------|--|--|
| | | Page 160 | | Page 162 | |
| 1 | | MR. URICK: Objection. | 1 | MR. URICK: May I have a second? | |
| 2 | A | No, ma'am. | 2 | THE COURT: Deputy Church, may I see you? | |
| 3 | Q | And not Detective MacGillivary? | 3 | MR. URICK: I have no further questions. | |
| 4 | | THE COURT: Sustained. | 4 | THE COURT: Go ahead. | |
| 5 | Q | You answered the question about any | 5 | MR. URICK: We have nothing further. Would | |
| 6 | | ersation you may have had with Jen Pusateri after | 6 | this be an appropriate time for a brief break maybe? | |
| 7 | the 27 | 7th of February, do you remember that? | 7 | THE COURT: Yes, it would be. Ms. | |
| 8 | | Yes, ma'am. | 8 | Gutierrez, are you finished? | |
| 9 | Q | And you said you gave her nothing in regard | 9 | MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. | |
| 10 | | ling the police anything, right? | 10 | THE COURT: All right, and you have nothing | |
| 11 | | I'm not understanding. | 11 | further for this witness? | |
| 12 | | That's what you answered. You said I gave | 12 | MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I just ask that this | |
| 13 | | othing to tell the police? | 13 | witness be kept under subpoena. | |
| 14 | | No instructions. | 14 | THE COURT: All right. | |
| 15 | Q | No instructions and | 15 | MS. GUTIERREZ: I did not issue | |
| 16 | A | And what the subject matter. | 16 | THE COURT: You are not ready to release | |
| 17 | | And you did that before she talked to the | - | him. | |
| 1 | police | | 18 | MS. GUTIERREZ: But in light of other | |
| 19 | 17. | After. | 19 | things, I would ask that | |
| 20 | | After. So after she talked to the police | 20 | THE COURT: You are not prepared to release | |
| 21 | | ever talked to them again, did she? | 100 | him from his subpoena? | |
| 22 | | Yes, ma'am, she did. | 22 | MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. | |
| 23 | | But you knew that she had already? | 23 | THE COURT: Mr. Urick, are you prepared to | |
| 24 | | I'm not understanding. | | release him? | |
| 25 | | That she had already talked to the police? | 25 | MR. URICK: He would need a day or two's | |
| | | Page 161 | | Page 163 | |
| 1 | Α | Once before, yes. | 1 | notice if he's going to be called in. I just bring | |
| 2 | | But you said you said to her something to | 1 | that to the Court's attention. | |
| 1 | | fect, and I was having a hard time hearing you, | 3 | THE COURT: Very well, one moment. All | |
| 1 | | hat I heard is that you said to her something to | 4 | right, Mr. Wilds, I'd like you to stay seated for one | |
| 1 | | fect that our lives are clouding the truth? | | moment. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to take a | |
| 6 | | The lies. | 1000 | stretch break. Counsel, are we ready with our next | |
| 7 | | The lies. The lies as distinct from the | | witness? | |
| 8 | truth? | | 8 | MR. URICK: She's available. It will take | |
| 9 | | MR. URICK: Objection. | | us about five minutes to get her here. | |
| 10 | | THE COURT: Overruled. Is that a | 10 | THE COURT: Five minutes, okay. Good. | |
| | questi | | 11 | Because when we come back, we're going to resume. | |
| 12 | • | MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. | | Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to let you stretch | |
| 13 | | THE COURT: Yes, is that what you meant? | | your legs. Please leave your notes face down. Do | |
| | | Ms. Gutierrez just restated, is that what you | | not discuss the testimony of this witness or anyone | |
| | meant | 70 | | else, and you may go with Deputy Church who is going | |
| 16 | | THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding what | | to walk you across the hall to the jury room. Just a | |
| | she | The state of the s | 7.4 | stretch break. We are not going to take a long | |
| 18 | | You corrected me and said our lies, right? | 1000 | break. It should not be more than ten minutes. | |
| | | -i-e-s, were clouding the truth? | 19 | (Whereupon, the jury was excused from the | |
| 20 | | The lies were clouding the truth, yes. | | courtroom, after which the following proceedings | |
| 21 | | The lies. And that's different from the | | ensued:) | |
| | | is it not? | 22 | THE COURT: Mr. Wilds, let me advise you | |
| 23 | | Yes. | | that you are still technically then sequestered. You | |
| 24 | | MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you. | | cannot remain in the courtroom and hear the rest of | |
| - | | | | The second of th | |
| 25 | | THE COURT: Anything further, Mr. Urick? | 25 | the testimony because you may be called back as a | |

witness later on, but you are free at this time to go to work.

3 THE WITNESS: I don't have a job.

THE COURT: Or wherever, because you won't have to be here everyday, but I would ask that you

6 call my chambers. Do we have a card?

7 THE WITNESS: You have given me one. I 8 still have it.

9 THE COURT: I did. Call my chambers every 10 morning, if you can, every morning like around nine 11 or nine-thirty and at that time Ms. Gutierrez, Mr.

12 Urick, if you would advise me if he's needed --

13 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.

THE COURT: Then we will let you know when, and if at any time Ms. Gutierrez you decide that you

16 will not need him any further, to let me know that

17 and when you call in they'll be able to tell you

18 that. At this time I'm going to ask that you go with

19 Deputy Church and I believe your coat is in the 20 courtroom, all right.

All right, now that the witness is gone, is there something further?

MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge, just to save

24 time. The next witness, I've been told, is Jen

25 Pusateri.

Page 165

1 THE COURT: Yes.

MS. GUTIERREZ: She is a witness who did not testify at the last trial because she was the

4 next witness in line.

5 THE COURT: Before the mistrial?

6 MS. GUTIERREZ: We were given her written 7 statement.

8 THE COURT: So you have that?

9 MS. GUTIERREZ: We do, Judge, and having 10 reviewed that, and I apologize for not getting this

11 in writing, I just had a hard time keeping up, we

12 would move in limine having reviewed that written

13 statement to preclude any questions that illicit

14 hearsay since the bulk of her statement is to say

15 what Jay Wilds said Adnan Syed said.

Judge, we believe it falls into no

17 exception that establishes that it's nonhearsay and

18 in light of our concern I would move for a proffer as

19 to what portions of her statements, since the bulk of

20 it reveals that what she has to say, according to her

21 statement, she was not a witness to any of these

22 events. She wasn't present with Adnan Syed, and the

23 only time that she says that she saw or spoke to him 24 that we would not object to is an occasion at the end

25 of the day in which her testimony is that she saw him

1 at Westview Mall, a place that this witness says they

2 weren't, but -- and so I wouldn't object to that, but

3 the only occasion in which she is alleged to have

4 seen or heard directly from Adnan Syed whose

5 testimony, I mean whose statements might be

6 admissible on other grounds as nonhears ay is if she

7 heard them directly, is at the end of events late on

8 the evening of the 13th. That she never -- and the

9 only other place of her statement that she says she

10 spoke to Adnan Syed -- in her statement she doesn't

11 say that.

THE COURT: Wait a minute. One second. I am not going to talk while others are talking because

14 in a moment I'm going to ask the State to respond to

15 Ms. Gutierrez and if you -- this Court stands in

16 recess.

17 (Whereupon the Court recessed, following

18 which the proceedings in this matter resumed:)

19 THE COURT: Now, I apologize to Ms.

20 Gutierrez for interrupting her and if you will 21 continue, Ms. Gutierrez, with your argument, then I

22 will be happy to hear from the State when you are

23 finished. You were saying that your objection to Ms.

24 Pusateri's testimony was on basically double hearsay.

25 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's --

Page 167

Page 166

1 THE COURT: You would object to anything

2 that she said.

3 MS. GUTIERREZ: I don't -- right.

4 THE COURT: Or someone said to her.

5 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right.

6 THE COURT: That Mr. Syed had said to her.

7 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right, the only instances

8 that I know fall outside the first instance is a

9 conversation that she says she had with Mr. Syed,

10 very brief, that took place that evening outside of

11 the Value City in Westview Mall and, obviously, I

in the value city in westview islanding, obviously, i

12 don't object if she actually heard something from Mr.

13 Syed.

18

21

THE COURT: Basically you have no objection

15 to direct conversations that she may have had?

16 MS. GUTIERREZ: No.

17 THE COURT: Or personal knowledge.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Right.

19 THE COURT: That's relevant to this case.

20 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right.

THE COURT: But anything else you would --

22 MS. GUTIERREZ: Anything else, and I would

23 object there was -- and although I know this is

24 background, Judge, in her statement she refers to a

25 conversation that she had -- I think is identified as

Page 164 - Page 167

1 Adnan Syed but that was sort of supplied by the 2 detectives in her statement.

3 If you recall, Jay Wilds never testified as 4 to any call either being made out or in Leakin Park, 5 although he's testified about it in other arenas and 6 in prior statements, he didn't say that. He wasn't 7 asked that and I never went near that. There is no 8 basis, based on her statement, to establish that she

9 even knows Adnan Syed's voice enough to have

10 identified it and, obviously, you know, if she does

11 and she knows it was him or whatever --

12 THE COURT: Voice based on the phone? 13 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right, but then, you know,

14 so those are the only areas if we go by her statement

15 that she had any direct contact with Adnan Syed

16 during that day and everything else is based on the

17 hearsay through Jay, through, you know, Adnan through 17

18 Jay, which the Court is correct, I think is double

19 hearsay and I thought that made it doubly

20 objectionable. It's not -- but that there is nothing

21 else revealed.

22 This is a witness, Judge, who I have an 23 affidavit from an investigator who refused to talk to

24 us, saying they were instructed by Ms. Murphy not to 25 speak to us and not to speak to anybody else but her

17

1 and someone that she sent, so we were not able to 2 obtain any other information from this witness but

3 the statement is pretty lengthy, although I don't

4 think it's numbered.

THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, can we just --6 let me hear from the State. We might be able to 7 resolve this or not. My first question is -- and I'm

8 going to ask you to just limit your response

9 initially to Ms. Gutierrez's position that anything

10 Ms. Pusateri has to say is going to be double

11 hearsay? That is, she's going to testify or attempt

12 to testify as to what someone else told her that the

13 defendant said.

14 MS. MURPHY: Your Honor, if I may respond?

15 THE COURT: Yes.

16 MS. MURPHY: Thank you. Your Honor, the 17 specific conversation that Ms. Gutierrez is referring

18 to are statements that Jay Wilds made directly to Ms. 19 Pusateri the night of the 13th. At this point in

20 time Mr. Wilds' credibility has been called into

21 question by the defense and the State is offering

22 these as prior consistent statements.

Mr. Wilds basically told Ms. Pusateri of 23 24 the death of Hae Lee and the defendant's killing her

25 that night when he got into the car. He also talked

Page 170 1 about seeing the body in the trunk of the car. That

2 is basically the details that she is referring to.

3 and the reasons for which the State is seeking to

4 provide that testimony to the jury.

She was the first person that Mr. Wilds saw

6 when he -- after he left the defendant. She would

7 testify that he was acting not himself and the State

8 offers these because Mr. Wilds' credibility has been

called into question at this point. As for the --

THE COURT: So she will be primarily 11 talking about her firsthand impressions of Mr.

12 Wilds?

13 MR. URICK: Yes.

14 MS. MURPHY: Yes, and she will also state

15 what Mr. Wilds told her.

16 THE COURT: About what occurred?

MS. MURPHY: Yes.

THE COURT: And, again, these are

19 statements that Mr. Wilds made to her and your

position is --

21 MS. MURPHY: Right.

22 THE COURT: -- is that these are prior

23 consistent statements of a witness?

24 MS. MURPHY: Right, these are --

THE COURT: Where the witness' credibility 25

Page 171

1 has been placed in issue.

MS. MURPHY: Exactly, Your Honor. Would

3 you like me to address the Leakin Park phone call at

4 this point in time?

THE COURT: I believe that is -- I don't

think Ms. Gutierrez said where it occurred. She just

said a phone conversation.

8 MS. MURPHY: Yes.

9 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, it is the one.

THE COURT: Leakin Park conversation, all 10

11 right, very well. And Ms. Gutierrez's point is that

12 the voice on the phone cannot be identified by Ms.

13 Pusateri because she has no basis of knowledge or

14 prior communication with Mr. Syed through which she

15 could establish that that was, indeed, his voice on

16 the phone; is that right, Ms. Gutierrez?

MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge.

THE COURT: All right, very well. And your

19 position with that motion in limine?

MS. MURPHY: Your Honor, again, this was 20

something that was testified to by Mr. Wilds. This

22 occurred on the morning of February 4th during this

23 trial. He stated that while we were digging she

24 called and the defendant said he's busy. Again, this 25 is consistent with Mr. Wilds' testimony for Ms.

Page 168 - Page 171

Pusateri to state that she called. She also will testify, I believe, that she knew the number she was calling was the defendant's cell phone. She had seen

4 the cell phone in Jay's possession earlier that day 5 and had also seen Jay driving the defendant's car.

6 THE COURT: So you'll be able to lay a 7 proper foundation --

8 MS. MURPHY: Yes.

9 THE COURT: -- for its admissibility?

10 MS. MURPHY: Yes.

11 THE COURT: And you're saying you are 12 really offering it as corroboration of what Mr. Wilds 13 already testified to.

MS. MURPHY: Yes, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Very well. With that said, 16 anything further, Ms. Gutierrez?

MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I think our argument is that this is double hearsay and there are certain circumstances under which prior consistent

20 statements are independent grounds for

21 admissibility. I don't believe that they are an

22 exception to the hearsay. And even if they would

23 solve that portion of it, Judge, that only takes care

24 of one level of hearsay, not the -- and we would

25 object as to the foundation issue.

Page 173

On the phone she could be intimately familiar with the phone. That doesn't establish that

3 the voice that she heard was a person's voice that

4 she doesn't really know and has no basis -- it would

5 be mere conjecture because the person's phone belongs

6 to Adnan, well, if we take that that far then we

7 assume that all of the calls made on his phone were

8 made by him, notwithstanding evidence to the

9 contrary.

That doesn't establish the foundation for her familiarity to identify the voice as being

12 someone's she doesn't know but whom she has been told 12

13 is the owner of the phone.

THE COURT: All right. I'm going to allow the testimony of Ms. Pusateri with regard to what both Ms. Gutierrez and I had identified as double

17 hearsay, and, as I said, I have not heard the

18 testimony but I'm identifying anything that Ms.

19 Pusateri is going to say where it goes to corroborate

20 or in any way support or show a consistent statement

by Mr. Wilds, any description by Mr. Wilds to Ms.Pusateri of the events following the burial and the

23 like, those conversations that he may have had with

24 her, I'm going to allow her and I'm going to deny the

25 motion in limine to prohibit her from testifying in

1 that area.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Your Honor, may I have a continuing objection?

Page 174

Page 175

THE COURT: Yes, you may. And with regard to the motion with regard to the actual voice on the phone, assuming a proper foundation can be laid by

7 the State showing those items, Ms. Murphy, you've

8 indicated the witness would say, then I believe that

9 the testimony would be admissible.

Again, assuming that the witness says what 11 you say she's going to say, then it will be

12 admissible. If not, Ms. Gutierrez, I will sustain

13 your objection as to the identification of the person

14 on the phone. I believe that what we do have is a

15 statement by Mr. Wilds that a phone call was made,

16 but I do believe that at some point there will be a

17 -- there is a foundation that will be necessary to

18 form the nexus that takes us from just the phone

19 ringing at a particular time to the actual voice on

20 the other end of the phone, and I don't know what Ms.

21 Pusateri is going to say, but I will wait until I

22 hear that testimony with that motion in mind.

23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Very well.

THE COURT: At the appropriate time before

25 the witness actually answers that question, I will

ge 1/3

MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge.

THE COURT: -- motion. Anything further?

4 MR. URICK: I would like to apologize for

5 having disrupted the courtroom previously.

THE COURT: Apology accepted. Anything further? All right, can we have Ms. Pusateri come

8 in.

9 MS. MURPHY: Thank you.

10 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, how long are you

11 going to go today?

THE COURT: Five-thirty. Ms. Pusateri, I'm going to ask you to step all of the way up here and just have a seat and then also while she's coming up if you could, Deputy Church, bring my jury back, I'd appreciate it.

MS. MURPHY: Judge, I'd like to make a section in limine

18 motion in limine.
19 THE COURT: Yes. Just have a seat there

20 for a moment. Once the jury comes in, I'm going to 21 ask you to stand up and be sworn. For right now I

22 just want you to be seated. I would like to have you

23 sworn in in the presence of the jury.

24 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.

25 MS. MURPHY: Your Honor, while the jury is

Page 176 Page 178 1 coming in, may we approach? I would like to make a THE COURT: The mother made the statement. 2 motion in limine. MS. MURPHY: Yes. THE COURT: Yes. 3 THE COURT: Not the witness? (Whereupon, counsel and the Defendant MS. MURPHY: That's what the mother told 4 5 approached the bench and the following conference 5 me. 6 ensued:) 6 THE COURT: Okay. MS. MURPHY: And I corrected her and said THE COURT: Yes. MS. MURPHY: I apologize, Your Honor. I that was not my intention at all. That it was 9 meant to address this. Counsel has stated that she completely up to them as to whether they choose to 10 believed that I had instructed this witness not to talk to --11 speak to them. I just want to clarify for the 11 THE COURT: And to the extent that that may 12 record, it might save us some time --12 have impacted Ms. Gutierrez's ability to talk to this THE COURT: Why don't you just ask her if witness pretrial, she has a right to ask the 14 it comes up and counsel asks, on redirect -question. MS. GUTIERREZ: I intend to ask. I have an 15 MS. MURPHY: Okay. I just wanted to 16 affidavit from my investigator who spoke to both her 16 clarify the point. 17 and the parents. THE COURT: You have the right to ask the THE COURT: I mean, frankly, you know, it's other question, the other side of it, but I'm going 18 to allow you to do that, Ms. Gutierrez. I would 19 not my practice to get into a disagreement with 20 counsel. Obviously, sometimes witnesses have the allow you to do that. 21 impression that --MS. GUTIERREZ: If I get there. It may not 21 22 MS. MURPHY: Exactly. 22 end up being important to me. 23 THE COURT: -- attorneys say things. It THE COURT: Again, that is up to her to do 24 that, but I appreciate you're bringing that to the 24 may not mean that they actually say them, but that's 25 their impression. If that's what they think, then 25 Court's attention. Page 177 Page 179 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's one of the reasons

24

25 Avenue.

1 they're liable to repeat it to counsel and that may 2 be what happened. But as an officer of the court, I 3 wouldn't believe that you would do that. The fact 4 was I wouldn't believe that Ms. Gutierrez would do 5 that, but we have had accusations that Ms. Gutierrez 6 wouldn't talk to people. Well, now we have 7 accusations that you're telling people not to talk to 8 people. The impressions of other people as to what 10 we might say can be interpreted all sorts of ways and 11 ---12 MS. MURPHY: Well, that is exactly what 13 happened in this case, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm not surprised. It happens 14 15 all of the time. It is not an unusual occurrence but 16 that impression is often what we're faced with, what 17 witnesses think --18 MS. MURPHY: And I subsequently corrected 19 the witness' mother who made the statement. She told 20 me what she told Ms. Gutierrez's investigator and I 21 corrected her and said --22 THE COURT: You said that to the witness? MS. MURPHY: Yes. Well, her mother who is 24 the one who made the statement from what she told

25 me.

2 why I added Drew Davis's name, my investigator, to 3 the witness list. I'm having him prepare an 4 affidavit. THE COURT: Just in case? MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 6 7 (Whereupon, counsel returned to the trial 8 table and proceedings resumed in open court.) THE COURT: Ms. Pusateri, I'm going to ask you to stand please and raise your right hand. 11 Listen to Mr. White as he gives you the oath. 12 JENNIFER PUSATERI, 13 a witness produced on call of the State, having first 14 been duly sworn, according to law, was examined and 15 testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please keep your voice up and 17 state your name for the record. THE WITNESS: Jennifer Pusateri. 18 19 THE CLERK: Spell your last name for the 20 record. THE WITNESS: P-u-s-a-t-e-r-i. 21 22 THE CLERK: State your address for the 23 record.

THE WITNESS: 1208 McAdoo, M-C-A-d-o-o.

Page 180 Page 182 Q Can you describe for the ladies and 1 THE COURT: All right, witness with you. 2 gentlemen generally what your routine was on a day to MS. MURPHY: Thank you, Your Honor. 2 DIRECT EXAMINATION 3 day basis? 3 4 BY MS. MURPHY A Okay, I would wake up early in the morning 5 around six-thirty and ride with my parents to work. Q Ms. Pusateri, you might want to bend that 6 microphone a little closer to your mouth and try to 6 Well, my dad was dropped off and then my mom would 7 drop herself off, and then I would drive home to pick 7 speak in a louder than normal voice because I think 8 some of the jurors are having trouble hearing your 8 up my younger brother and take him to school. And 9 name, okay? 9 after I took him to school, then I myself would go 10 A Uh-huh. 10 home and get ready and go to work and then I would go Q Can you please state how old you are? 11 out to work. I had to be to work by nine o'clock in 11 THE COURT: One moment. You said uh-huh. 12 12 the morning. 13 I got to tell you something else. When you speak, Q Where were you working at that point in 13 14 the cameras move to the person who is speaking. So 14 time? 15 right now the cameras are pointed at me. If you 15 A At the Heartlands. 16 don't speak or you don't speak loudly, the recording Q And what were you doing there? 16 17 device doesn't pick up your voice and the audio is A I was a life guard. 17 Q And how late did you usually work? 18 not recording and the video is not recording you at 18 19 all, okay. A Usually to about noon. 19 20 It will only record whoever is speaking and Q And what would the rest of your day consist 20 21 that they can hear the person speaking, which is 21 of? 22 another reason why Ms. Murphy is asking you to keep 22 A Well then I would just usually probably go 23 your voice up. You have to say yes or no. If you 23 home after work and pick my brother up from school. 24 nod, obviously, nothing is being said and the 24 I think he got out of school around one o'clock and 25 then I'd just wait until about four, four-thirty and 25 recording device isn't picking up anything and the Page 181 Page 183 1 chances are that the camera isn't recording you 1 leave and go and pick up my mom from work and then 2 either. Do you understand? 2 we'd pick up my dad and I'd get back home around six. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 six-thirty depending on traffic. THE COURT: Very well. Now, Ms. Murphy. Q I'm going to ask you to think back to 4 5 MS. MURPHY: Thank you. 5 January 13th, 1999, you've been asked about that date 6 before, have you not? 6 Q How old are you, Ms. Pusateri? A Yes. 7 A Nineteen. 8 Q Are you currently attending school? Q On that day do you recall whether you spoke 9 A Yes. 9 to Jay Wilds? 10 Q And where is that? A Yes, I did. 10 Q And how do you know Jay Wilds? 11 A UMBC. 11 12 Q What are you studying there? 12 A From school. Q How long have you known him? 13 A Bio-chemistry. 13 Q Where did you attend high school? A From like the third grade. 14 14 15 Q And how would you describe your A Woodlawn High School. 15 Q And in January of 1999 where were you 16 relationship with Mr. Wilds? A Friends. 17 attending school? 17 Q Very good friends? 18 A UMBC. 18 Q At that point in time would UMBC have been 19 A Pretty good friends. I mean, yea. 19 Q When did you first see Jay that day? 20 on a winter break? 20 21 A Yes. 21 A When he came to my house after I got off Q Thinking back to January of 1999, was there 22 work. 23 a daily routine that you followed at that point in 23 Q Had you gotten off work at your usual time 24 that day? 24 time?

25

A Yes.

25

A No, I got off a little late because we were

Page 184 Page 186 1 having some difficulties with the pool. So somebody 1 was waiting for a phone call to come in. 2 from a pool company had to come and I had to wait for Q Did he tell you whose car he had? 3 him to come so we could try to make the proper A Not that I remember. 4 adjustments so that the pool would be ready for Q MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. 5 tomorrow. 5 THE COURT: Overruled. Q Was it a surprise to you that Jay Wilds O You can answer that question. 6 7 came to your house? A Not that I remember. A No, it wouldn't be unusual that we would Q How do you remember seeing the phone? 9 hang out. A Oh, because I remember him -- I'm saying Q And did Jay Wilds to your knowledge also 10 like I recognize it because he normally wouldn't have 10 11 know your brother? 11 a phone and I remember him distinctly setting it on A Yes. 12 12 the coffee table. I can picture him and the way my Q How old is your younger brother? 13 living room was set up and everything. 13 14 A Sixteen. Q Did you hear him talking on the phone? 15 Q And he would have been fifteen at the time? 15 A I don't remember. A Uh-huh, yes. Q Did there come a point in time when Jay 16 16 17 Q Would it be unusual for the two of them to 17 left your house? 18 hang out? A Yes. 18 19 A No. Q Do you remember when that was? 19 20 A Between three-thirty, three forty-five. Q Are you aware how Mr. Wilds got to your 20 21 house? Q What was the rest of your day like at that 21 22 22 point? A I believe by a car. 23 Q Did you know whose car? A I went and picked up my mom at four-thirty A No, not --24 24 and we went and picked up my dad and then we came 25 Q Did you ever come to find out. 25 back home. Page 185 Page 187 1 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. Q Did you ever hear from Jay again that day? 2 THE COURT: Sustained. A Yes. Q Can you describe that car? Q What do you remember about that? 3 3 A It was a four door car, tan. A I called him -- well, I called over to my 5 house and Jay was over there and I Q What happened when Mr. Wilds got to your 6 talked to him for like a hot second on the phone and 6 house? A He came inside and we hung out in the 7 then --8 living room for a little bit and then we went and Q Did you speak to also? 8 A Yes, I spoke to 9 played video games. and Jeff. Q Can you describe the way Mr. Wilds was Q Did you have any plans to see Jay Wilds 10 10 11 acting? 11 that night? A Yes, we were supposed to hang out that A He wasn't acting normal like Jay normally 13 acts. He wasn't as relaxed as he normally was, but I 13 night. 14 mean just different. Q Did you hear from him at all regarding Q What, if anything, do you remember 15 those plans? 15 16 happening at that point? A Yea, like he left and Jeff --16 house when -- while I was still on the phone 17 A Basically we just sat there. He had a cell 18 phone with him. 18 with them and originally Jeff had told me on the phone that I was supposed to pick up Jay at Gilston 19 Q Is that normal? A No, Jay doesn't have a cell phone. Park. So I was still at home at this time, but me 20 Q Did you know whose cell phone it was? 21 and Jay were supposed to be going over 21 22 later that night. 22 A No. So while I was at home after I got off the 23 Q Did you ask him about the cell phone? and Jeff, I had got a page from Jay A Maybe a few questions but nothing like who 24 phone with 25 he got it from or nothing like that. He just said he 25 and it was a voice message. So I really couldn't

1 understand what he was trying to say. I was

- 2 confused. So I called the cell phone number that I
- 3 had got off of my caller I.D. that he had called
- 4 earlier from that phone that he had earlier and --
- 5 Q Why was that message so confusing?
- A I don't know. I'm saying I just don't
- 7 remember. It was just like -- I don't know what he
- 8 was trying to say. I don't know like -- maybe
- 9 because I thought Jeff had told me where to pick him
- 10 up, but Jay was saying don't pick him up there or
- 11 something like -- I just didn't understand the
- 12 message where he wanted me to pick him up and what
- 13 time. So I thought that it was necessary to call
- 14 him.
- 15 Q But you felt certain that it was Jay that
- 16 called?
- 17 A Yea, that left a message. Oh, I know Jay's
- 18 voice.
- 19 Q So what did you do when you got that page?
- 20 A I called the cell phone.
- 21 Q How did you know you were calling the cell
- 22 phone?
- A Oh, because I had the number on my caller
- 24 I.D. and on the caller I.D. it will come up and say
- 25 like Maryland when there's a cell phone number.
 - Page 189
 - Q Do you know whose cell phone you were
 - 2 calling?
 - 3 A No.
 - 4 Q What happened when you called that number?
 - 5 A Someone answered the phone and said Jay
- 6 will call me when he was ready for me to come and get
- 7 him. He was busy.
- 8 Q At some point did Jay call you?
- 9 A Yea, he must have called me to tell me to
- 10 go pick him up in front of Westview Mall.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection, move to strike
- 12 must have.
- 13 THE COURT: I'm sorry, first of all, I'm
- 14 not understanding all of what you're saying and can
- 15 you repeat the last question, Ms. Murphy, the last
- 16 question.
- 17 Q At some point did Jay call you?
- THE COURT: Okay. And your answer was?
- 19 THE WITNESS: He must have.
- 20 THE COURT: Okay. I need to sustain and
- 21 you can only talk about what did happen.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 23 THE COURT: You can't guess.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 25 THE COURT: When you say it must have --

- THE WITNESS: That is what I meant.
- 2 THE COURT: -- that's not something that
- 3 you know, but you're guessing at it.
- 4 THE WITNESS: All right.
- 5 THE COURT: Well, I don't know what you
- 6 knew. I'm just saying that if you start off a
- 7 sentence with it must have, it means you're guessing
- 8 unless it is. So that's an objection and it's
- 9 sustained and you're being directed to answer the
- 10 question from what you know, what you saw with your
- 11 own eyes, what someone told you with your own -- you
- 12 heard with your ears, not what someone else said that
- 13 you didn't see or what you guessed at or what must
- 14 have happened, do you understand?
- 15 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 16 THE COURT: Very well. Now, your next
- 17 question, Ms. Murphy.
- 18 Q About what time, if you know, did you
- 19 receive that message from Jay?
 - A About eight o'clock.
- 21 Q What time had you planned to meet him?
- 22 A Earlier. I don't know. I don't remember.
 - Q What do you remember next?
- 24 A After he paged me to tell me to come pick
- 25 him up at Westview Mall parking lot, I left and went

Page 191

Page 190

- 1 to Westview Mall parking lot. He told me to meet him 2 there like in fifteen minutes.
- 2 there like in infecti influtes.
- 3 Q Now, is this a separate page from the one
- 4 that you described as confusing?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Okay. When did this happen?
- 7 A Like right -- like probably about ten
- 8 minutes after -- ten or fifteen minutes maybe after I
- 9 had talked to someone on the cell phone. It all
- 10 happened between like seven-thirty and eight-fifteen.
- 11 Q And what happened with this next page, Jay
- 12 said what?
- 13 A To come and pick him up in front of
- 14 Westview Mall parking lot, or maybe I talked to Jay
- 15 on the phone, one or the other.
- 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. Move to strike.
- 17 THE COURT: Overruled. You're saying that
- 18 you just don't recall the order of things?
- 19 THE WITNESS: Right.
- THE COURT: Then you need to say so. You
- 21 need to say I don't recall the order. Do you follow
- 22 me?
- 23 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 24 THE COURT: Very well. The objection is
- 25 overruled. You may ask your next question.

- MS. MURPHY: Thank you, Your Honor. 1
- 2 Q Ms. Pusateri, does your pager accept only
- 3 numerical pages or can you receive voice messages
- 4 also?
- 5 A Both.
- Q So at some point then you picked up Mr.
- 7 Wilds?
- A Yes.
- 9 O And where was that?
- A In front of Value City at Westview Mall. 10
- 11 Q Was anybody with Jay?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 O Who was that?
- 14 A Adnan.
- 15 Q Now, did you know Adnan prior to that date?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q How did you know him?
- 18 A From Woodlawn.
- 19 Q Now, the person you've described as Adnan,
- 20 is that person present here today?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Can you point him out for the jury, please?
- 23 A Over there.
- 24 THE COURT: Indicating the defendant Mr.
- 25 Syed for the record.

Page 193

- Q Thank you. Did you have any conversation
- 2 with Adnan at that point?
- A He spoke and said hello. 3
- 4 Q Where did you first see Adnan and Jay?
- A In front of Westview Mall in the Value City 5
- 6 parking lot.
- Q In the parking lot. Were they walking?
- A No, they were in the car. They pulled up 8
- 9 after I was parked there.
- 10 Q Who was driving?
- 11 A Adnan.
- 12 Q Did you have any further discussions with
- 13 him?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q What happened next?
- 16 A Jay got in the car and we left the parking
- 17 lot.
- 18 Q How was Jay behaving at that point in time?
- 19 A At that point he got in the car and the
- 20 first thing he said was like put on your seat belt
- 21 and let's go and --
- 22 Q Is that a normal thing to say?
- 23 A He didn't act normal, no, not like normal,
- 24 not yet.
- 25 Q What happened next?

A Then he proceeded to tell me about what had

Page 194

- 2 happened. First he said like --
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Can I just note my
- objection for the record.
- THE COURT: Okay. If we could back up. At
- 6 the time he's telling you what happened, who is
- present?
- 8 THE WITNESS: Just me.
- THE COURT: You and Mr. Wilds? 9
- THE WITNESS: Yes. 10
- THE COURT: Okay, overruled. You may 11
- 12 proceed.
- A Jay's in the car. 13
- 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: I just want to make sure
- 15 the records reflects a continuing objection.
- THE COURT: Yes, the record's noted.
- 17 A Jay gets in the car, tells me to put on my
- 18 seat belt, we get ready to leave the parking lot, and
- 19 he tells me he has something that he wants to tell
- 20 me, but I can't tell anybody. It has to stay between
- 21 me and him, that he feels like he needs to tell
- 22 somebody in order to protect himself as well as --
- 23 just because once he told me the information, I could
- 24 understand why he needed to feel like he needed to
- 25 tell somebody. So he went on to tell me that Adnan
- 1 had strangled Hae and then like he was 1 ike he wanted
- 2 to go see his girlfriend Stephanie to make sure she
- 3 was okay. It was her birthday. So we proceeded to
- 4 Stephanie's house, and then he said that Adnan had
- 5 used his shovels and he wanted to go around and make
- 6 sure there wasn't any of his prints I guess on
- 7 shovels from before.
- So he had me drive him to the back of
- 9 Westview Mall. Back to Westview Mall, so we went to
- 10 the back of Westview Mall and Jay got Out of the car
- 11 and walked over towards some dumpsters. I sat in the
- 12 car. He came back and got in the car and we went to
- 13 go hang out at my friend's house.
- Q Did he tell you where Adnan had strangled 14
- 15 Hae?
- A Yea, I think I remember him telling me that
- 17 he had done it in, because I remember him saying that
- 18 Adnan was going to get caught, that he had done it in
- 19 the Best Buy parking lot.
- Q Did Mr. Wilds indicate to you whether he
- 21 had seen Hae?
- 22 A Yes, he told me that he saw her body in the
- 23 trunk of a car.
- Q Now, when you picked up Jay at the mall
- 25 later that night did he still have the phone?

1 lot of things, just life in general. But we were on 2 speaking terms.

- Q Did she have any problems with you being 4 friends with Jay?
- A Not that I know of.
- Q MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection? 6
- THE COURT: Overruled, not that she knows
- 8 of. That's her answer.
- Q Did you have any problems with Jay dating 10 Stephanie?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q After Jay told you what happened on the
- 13 13th, why didn't you go to the police?
- A Because I didn't think we had enough 14
- 15 information because at that point like Jay told me
- 16 that he didn't really know anything except for he had
- 17 seen the body. He didn't know where it was or
- 18 anything like that, and I just really didn't want to
- 19 be involved.
- 20 O Why was that?
- A I'd just rather not have any involvement 21
- 22 with any type of thing like this.
- 23 Q There did come a time when you did speak to
- 24 the police?
- 25 A Yes.

1

Page 201

- Q What happened with that?
- A The two detectives came to my house one
- 3 evening and asked me if they could come inside. I
- 4 told them no. I was actually on my way out the
- 5 door. They caught me out in front of my house in
- car and they were driving up and down the
- 7 street lost, and I asked them if I could help them
- 8 and then they parked the car and got out once I told
- 9 them that it was my house. And they asked me what,
- 10 if anything -- you know, he introduced himself, said
- 11 he was a Homicide detective, and he asked me what, if
- 12 anything, did I know about Hae Min Lee, and I acted
- 13 as though I didn't know anything and I told him I had
- 14 -- I was going -- I was on my way out the door and I
- 15 didn't have time to talk with him. He gave me --
- 16 Q How were you feeling at that point?
- 17 A Scared.
- 18 Q Did you speak with these detectives again?
- A Yes, he gave me his card and asked me if I 19
- 20 would come down after I was finished what I was going
- 21 to do, and I went down there and talked to him later
- 22 that night.
- 23 Q And what happened next?
- 24 A He asked me a bunch of questions. He let
- 25 me go and I went home and told my parents what

1 happened, and then the next morning I went and got a

Page 202

- 2 lawyer and we went to the detectives.
- O When you say he asked you questions, did
- 4 you answer all of those questions?
- A Yea, I guess.
- Q Why is it you had to go back then the next
- 7 day?
- A Oh, because when we went down there I
- 9 really wasn't like cooperating completely. I pretty
- 10 much just told him I didn't know much. I knew a
- 11 little bit about it but not as much as I really
- 12 knew. So I had lied, and that's why I went to get
- 13 the lawyer in the morning because I was scared.
 - Q Did anybody else go with you in the
- 15 morning?
- 16 A In the morning?
- 17 O Yes.
- A Yea, my lawyer was with me and my mom. It 18
- 19 was actually the afternoon, the next day.
- 20 Q The afternoon. When did you talk to your
- 21 mom about this?
- A The night after I left -- the night that I
- 23 talked to the detectives.
- O Did you talk to anybody else that night? 24
- 25 A That night, no.

Page 203

- Q Did there come a time when you talked to
- 2 Jay about the fact that the police had come to you?
- 3 A Yes.
- O And when was that?
- A Before I went to talk to the detectives for
- 6 the first time.
- 7 Q So that was the night?
- A Uh-huh.
- Q What did you tell Jay?
- A I told Jay that the police were at my house 10
- 11 asking me about Hae.
 - O What did he -- what, if anything, did he
- 13 tell you with respect to what to tell the police?
- A He told me to go down there and tell them
- 15 what I knew, tell them enough to keep me out of
- 16 trouble and tell them to go see Jay, send them his
- 17 way.

18

- MS. MURPHY: Court's indulgence, please.
- 19 The State has no further questions, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Very well. Witness with you,
- 21 Ms. Guterriez.
- 22 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
- CROSS EXAMINATION
- 24 BY MS. GUTIERREZ
 - Q Let me get this straight, Ms. Pusateri. On

Page 200 - Page 203

Page 204 Page 206 1 the morning after you spoke to the police you went Q You didn't want her to know anything about 2 and hired a lawyer? 2 this, did you? A I went and spoke to a lawyer friend. 3 A No, I just didn't want her involved. Q A friend who happened to be a lawyer? Q But she decided to come any way? 5 A Yes. 5 A Yes. Q And ultimately you went down to the police Q She was acting as your mother, was she not? 6 7 station, did you not? A Yes. Q Okay. Now, that day that you went down to Q The same day that you went and spoke to 9 Police Headquarters, that was February 27th, was it 10 him, correct? A My lawyer, yes. 11 A I don't remember the date. Q And the lawyer accompanied you down to the 12 Q It was a Saturday, was it not? 13 police station? 13 A Yes. 14 A Yes. 14 Q Okay. And so it was the last Saturday in Q And by the police station let's make sure 15 February, wasn't it? 16 we understand that's the Police Headquarters Building A I don't remember. 17 in Baltimore City right there on Fayette Street? Q Whatever date that was. And you started A Yes. 18 talking quarter to four in the afternoon? 19 Q The Homicide Division? A Yes. 19 20 20 A Yes. Q Okay. That would be about right, would it Q And you took that lawyer friend with you as 21 not? 22 a friend? 22 A No, as a lawyer. Q So the day that you first spoke to the 23 23 24 Q You took him as a lawyer, did you not? 24 police was the day before that Saturday, the Friday, 25 25 right? Page 205 Page 207 Q He acted as your lawyer, did he not? A Yes. 2 A Yes. Q And when you spoke to them you said you 3 were on your way out of your house; is that right? Q He introduced himself as your lawyer, did 3 4 he not? A Uh-huh. A I don't know how he introduced himself. 5 Q And these two police officers, they were Q Well, you were there, were you not? 6 lost? 6 MS. MURPHY: Objection. A I mean, I saw them go up the road and come 7 8 A I don't remember. 8 back and go up the road and come back while I was 9 sitting out front of the house. 9 THE COURT: Sustained. 10 Q He stayed with you, did he not? 10 Q To you they looked lost, right? A Yes, he stayed with me. 11 11 Q He was there the entire time you spoke to 12 Q Like they didn't know where they were 12 13 the police? 13 going? A Right. 14 A Yep. 14 15 Q All right. And in addition to your lawyer, 15 Q Is that right? 16 you took your mother with you, did you not? 16 A Right. A My mother came with me. 17 Q So you went up to them? Q That was her choice? A No, I just rolled down the window and asked 18 18 19 if I could help them. 19 A Yes. Q Because you thought they were lost? 20 Q To accompany you? 20 21 21 A Yes. A Right, yes. Q Not your choice? 22 Q You were going to tell them where to go, 22 23 23 right? A Uh-huh. 24 Q You didn't want her there, did you? 24 Q And where your car was parked was where you A No. 25 25

CondenseIt! TM

| Cond | enseIt!™ |
|--|---|
| Page 208 | - 0.000 COM |
| 1 live? | 1 A Right. |
| 2 A Uh-huh. | 2 Q It was your friend car, |
| 3 Q You lived the same place then as you now | 3 right? |
| 4 live? | 4 A Yes. |
| 5 A Yes. | 5 Q That wasn't the first day that you had |
| 6 Q That's the McAdoo Avenue address? | 6 driven that car, was it? |
| 7 A Yes. | 7 A Ridden in it? |
| 8 Q That's a neighborhood, is it not? | 8 Q Driven it? |
| 9 A Yes. | 9 A I wasn't driving it. |
| 10 Q And that's single family houses? | 10 Q She was driving? |
| 11 A Yes. | 11 A Yes, I've never drove her car. |
| 12 Q And there're lots of houses on your street? | 12 Q She came to pick you up? |
| 13 A Yes. | 13 A Yes. |
| 14 Q Yes. And your street is connected to other | 14 Q And she parked her car while she waited for |
| 15 houses on which there are lots of houses? | 15 you in your driveway? |
| 16 A Yes. | 16 A No. |
| 17 Q And all of those houses are single family | 17 Q On the street? |
| 18 homes? | 18 A Halfway in the driveway, halfway on the |
| 19 A Yes. | 19 street. |
| 20 Q And your car Ms. Pusateri, it was parked on | 20 Q And so the driveway connects with the |
| 21 your property? | 21 street at a perpendicular, does it not? 22 A Yes. |
| 22 A It was car I was inside of. | Chook Shaho Pask Walanda |
| 23 Q Your friend 24 A Yes. | 23 Q You pull directly into your driveway, 24 right? In front of your house, there's a walkway? |
| 24 A Yes. 25 Q And the other car that you drive is the car | 25 A No. |
| | |
| Page 209 | Page 211 |
| 1 that belongs to your parents, right? | 1 Q A sidewalk? |
| 2 A Yes. | 2 A No. |
| 3 Q And it's in their name, is it not? | 3 Q No. Is there anything blocking your house |
| 4 A Yes. | 4 from the street? |
| 5 Q And their name is the same as yours, 6 Pusateri | 5 A No. |
| | 6 Q So if someone drove down the street they 7 could have gotten past, they didn't have to wait for |
| | 8 your car? |
| 8 Q is it not? And to your knowledge, 9 because you drive it often, it's registered to them, | 9 A Right. |
| 10 is it not? | 10 Q Did they? The car, actually car, |
| 11 A Yes. | 11 wasn't blocking or impeding traffic in any way, |
| 12 Q At that address? | 12 right? |
| 13 A Yes. | 13 A Right. |
| 14 Q And where your house is is it McAdoo? | 14 Q And your friend was there to |
| 15 A Yes. | 15 pick you up, right? Because you were going somewhere |
| 16 Q Okay. Are there drive ways off the road? | 16 with her? |
| 17 A Yes. | 17 A Right. |
| 18 Q And there's a place to park cars? | 18 Q And that wasn't unusual, was it? |
| 19 A In the driveway. | 19 A No. |
| 20 Q In the driveway. But the car you were | 20 Q To hang out your with friend. And have |
| 21 driving that day wasn't your parents' car? | 21 your friends friend come pick you up in her car? |
| | 22 A No. |
| | 23 Q Right? |
| Q The car that you were sitting in that day? A Wasn't my parents' car. | 24 A Right. |
| 25 Q Wasn't your parents' car, right? | 25 Q And when had she backed into the |
| 25 Q wash t your parents car, right: | 23 Q TING WHOM HAG SHO CHERCH THEO THE |

Page 212 Page 214 1 driveway? A I was on the outside. A No, she just pulled in parallel with the Q Closest to the road? 3 street. 3 A Yes. Q Parallel to the street, running the same Q And because you had already seen this car 5 way as the street or perpendicular? -- it wasn't a marked car, was it? A Yes, parallel with the street. A No. Q Okay. So she pulled into your driveway in Q It didn't have any identification on it 8 such a way that she was parallel to the street; is 8 that said police car? 9 that right? A No. 10 A Yes. 10 Q And it didn't have a siren or a flashing 11 Q But not in the street? 11 light on it, did it? 12 A Right. 12 A No. Q And she waited for you to come out? 13 Q There was nothing about the car that made 13 A She came to the door and knocked. 14 14 you think police, police, police, did it? 15 Q And did she go inside the house? 15 A Yea, because the type of car. It was a A Perhaps, yes. 16 16 Lumina. 17 Q And then the two of you came out when you 17 Q So because it was a Lumina you thought 18 were ready to go? 18 police? 19 A Yes. 19 A A little bit. Q And you got in your car, right? 20 20 Q Because in your experience the police drive A Right. 21 Luminas? 21 A Sometimes. Q And you just rolled down your window to 22 22 23 speak to these guys you thought were lost? Q And what you did was roll down your window? 23 A Uh-huh. 24 24 A Yes. 25 Q Okay. And the car they were driving, that 25 Q To see if you could help them? Page 213 Page 215 1 was going up and down on McAdoo? A Yes. 1 A Yes, I saw it go by while we were still out 2 Q Because you thought they were lost? 3 front. 3 Q Okay. Q And they identified themselves right away, A Before we had left. 5 did they not? Q That's what I'm trying to get to A They said they were looking for 1208 6 7 understand, Ms. Pusateri. You're still out front. 7 McAdoo. 8 When you left from the inside of the house your Q Okay. And that was the magic address that 9 intent was to leave? you lived, right? A Yes. 10 10 A Right. 11 Q Did you leave? 11 Q What a surprise, right? A Well, when we come out of the house I saw 12 A Right. 12 13 the car go by once. Q You didn't see anything that made you think 13 14 Q While you were walking? 14 that the police in this police car as you thought it 15 A Yes, to the car. 15 was might be looking for your address? Q Then you got in the car? A Right. 16 16 17 A Uh-huh. 17 Q Right. And so you then got out of the car? 18 Q And your intent was to leave? 18 A No. 19 A Yes. 19 Q They got out of theirs? A They said they wanted to know if they --20 Q And you had a destination? 21 they went and parked their car behind --21 A Yes. 22 Q But you didn't leave? 22 Q I get to ask the questions. 23 A Not right away. 23 MS. MURPHY: Objection. Q The car being parallel to the road, were THE COURT: One moment. You may answer the 24 25 you on the outside or the inside? 25 question.

Page 216 Page 218 A All right, they parked their car. Q And were they blocking your ability to pull 1 Q No, ma'am, the question is --2 off and go about your business? 2 A No. 3 THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, you asked --Q Did they get out of the car? ask them to Q And did your friend Ms. 4 THE COURT: And her answer was no, and then 5 move out of her way? 5 6 she was about to finish her answer. Ms. Gutierrez, A No. 7 the witness will be permitted to answer the question. 7 Q And did she have any conversation with MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, then I ask for an 8 them? 9 instruction that the witness ask the question. When A No. 10 I first asked did she get out of the car and she said Q And did anybody that you saw give them 10 11 no. I then asked did they get out of the car. Then 11 directions to do anything? 12 she starts to offer an explanation without giving an A No. 12 13 answer, Judge. I ask for an instruction that the 13 Q And was there anybody else around? 14 witness be instructed to answer the question. If she 14 A No. 15 has something to add, then she's perfectly capable of 15 Q All right, now, your first conversation 16 saying she has to add to explain an answer. It's a 16 with them took place through the window; is that 17 pretty simple question. It calls for a yes or no. 17 correct? 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 18 A Yes. THE COURT: Wait one moment. See, 19 Q And when they indicated to you -- they 20 unfortunately, I'm the Judge. 20 spoke to you from the window? 21 THE WITNESS: Right. 21 A Yes. 22 THE COURT: And I get to decide how you're 22 O And from inside their car? 23 going to answer. 23 A The first conversation, yes. 24 THE WITNESS: Okay. 24 Q The first conversation. And when they 25 THE COURT: Now, your answer was no, 25 indicated to you that they were looking for your Page 217 Page 219 1 right? 1 address, did you ask them, are you guys the police THE WITNESS: No, I didn't get out of the 2 that I suspect you are because you're driving a 2 3 Lumina? 3 car. THE COURT: Correct. And as you started to A No. 5 answer Ms. Gutierrez asked you another question. Q And did they say to you anything that 6 indicated at first in your first conversation that THE WITNESS: Right. 6 7 they were looking for you? THE COURT: I'm going to let you answer the 8 first question. A No. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q And at the point which they got out of 10 their car, was their car blocking yours, the one in THE COURT: Go ahead and finish answering 11 which you were in from leaving? 11 the question. Your objection is sustained. You may MS. MURPHY: Objection. 12 answer. 12 13 THE COURT: Was their vehicle blocking the 13 THE WITNESS: All right. No, I did not get 14 one that you were in from leaving? Overruled. You 14 out of the car. They proceeded to park and I didn't 15 -- like I didn't know what they were doing but they 15 may answer that. 16 went back and they parked behind s car like in 16 THE WITNESS: No. 17 front of my neighbor's driveway. We have -- me and 17 THE COURT: Uh-huh. 18 my neighbor share a double driveway and they parked 18 THE WITNESS: All right, I already answered 19 in front of my neighbor's driveway like under the 19 but it's no. Q No. So you and your friend were actually 20 basketball hoop out in front of my neighbor's house, 21 free to just continue leaving? 21 and then the police got out and walked up to the car. A Right. 22 THE COURT: Your next question. 22 23 Q Thank you. Now, Ms. Pusateri, did you ask 23 Q Now, at some point they communicated to you 24 not only were they looking for your address but they 24 them to get out of their car?

25 were looking for you, right?

25

A No.

Page 220 Page 222 Q You still thought they were lost? A Right. A They didn't see my address. They didn't Q And that they wanted to speak to you, 2 3 know where they were going until I told them that 3 right? A Right. 4 this was 1208. Q Now, I assume your friend Q Now, once they told you it was you that 5 6 you had a specific location in mind as a destination? 6 they wanted to speak -- that they wanted to speak 7 with you and you told them they couldn't go outside A Yes. Q It was a Friday night? -- inside, did you refuse to speak to them? 9 A No. A Yes. 10 Q You had plans? 10 Q You were still in the car or out? A Yes. 11 A In the car. 11 Q And you knew where you were going when you 12 Q And that was still the car parked parallel 13 left out with her after she had come to pick you up? 13 to the road? A Yea. 14 A Yes. Q And when the police indicated to you that 15 Q And your friend 15 was there --16 it was you they wanted to speak to, was that a 16 A Yes. 17 surprise to you? 17 Q -- was she not? And you asked them what 18 they wanted to talk about? 18 A Yes. Q And did you tell them, oh, isn't this 19 A They told me it was about Hae Lec. 20 something and I thought you guys were lost? 20 Q Hae Lee. And at that point, and you knew 21 21 who Hae Lee was when they asked you, right? A No. Q No. And did they order you back inside 22 23 your house? 23 Q And you knew that she was dead, right? A They asked if we could go inside the house. 24 24 A Yes. 25 Q And you said? 25 Q And you knew that her body had been found? Page 221 Page 223 A Yes. A No. 1 Q No. And did they ask if they could speak Q Did you not? At least a couple of weeks 2 3 before this night, right? 3 to you? A About two weeks I think, yes. A Yes. Q And did they advise you that perhaps you Q Now, your friend did she 6 remain in the car? 6 might want to get a lawyer? A Yes. A No. Q Did they advise you in any way to decline? Q And there was nothing blocking her ability 8 A Not at that time. 9 to hear --A No. Q And did they tell you about which -- what 10 11 they wanted to speak with you about? Q -- what you were saying to the police, was 11 12 there? A Yes. A No. Q Yes. And they told you that it concerned 13 13 Q Or her ability to hear what they were 14 your friend Jay Wilds, did they not? 14 A No. 15 saying to you? 15 Q And they told you it concerned the murder 16 A No, right. 16 Q At that point weren't they standing right 17 of Hae Min Lee, did it not? 17 18 outside your car window? A No. A Yes. Q They told you it concerned events of 19 19 Q Okay. So she heard all of that, did she 20 January 13th? 20 21 not? 21 A No. Q It became quickly apparent, did it not, Ms. 22 A Yes. 22 23 Pusateri, that they knew exactly where they were 23 Q Your friend A What? 24 going when you thought they were lost, didn't they? 24 Q Your friend 25 A No. 25

Page 224 Page 226 Q Then did you just pull off with your friend 1 A Yes. 1 Q And that friend is also a good friend of 2 2 3 your friend Jay Wilds? 3 A Yes, we left. A At that time, yes. Q Did you go to where you had planned to go? 4 Q Okay. Now, they stood talking to you 5 6 through your window? Q No. You went some place else? 6 A Yes. 7 A Yes. Q Okay. And did you ultimately come home? Q And did they give you anymore details about 8 9 what it was they wanted to talk with you about? 9 A Yes. O All right. And did you see Jay? 10 11 Q Did they explain to you why it was they 11 A Yes. 12 were looking for you? Q Yes. That night? 12 A No. 13 13 A Yes. 14 Q Or why they thought you might have some Q That same night? 14 15 information? 15 A Yes. A No. Q Was he in your plans? 16 16 17 Q And did they explain to you who had given 17 A Yes. Q Okay. And that wouldn't have been unusual, 18 them your name? 18 A No. 19 19 would it have? Q No. And did they mention Jay's name? 20 20 A No. 21 A No, not at that time. Q You saw Jay sometimes on a daily basis, did 21 22 Q How long at that time did they stand 22 you not? 23 outside your window? 23 A Yes. 24 A A few moments, enough time for me to tell Q And you generally spoke to him on the 25 them that I was leaving. I wasn't going to talk with 25 phone, did you not? Page 225 Page 227 1 them right now. A Yes. Q You had other plans? Q He was, as you've described it, a very, 2 3 very good friend, did you not? A Right. Q And you weren't going to talk to them right A At that time, yes. 5 then and there? Q And at that time it would not have been A Right. 6 unusual for you and Jay and 6 7 plans together, would it have been? 7 Q Because of your schedule? A Right. A No. 8 Q Because you were busy? 9 Q She was your friend then, too, wasn't she? 10 A Right. 10 A Yes. Q Okay. And after you told them that did Q And because she was your friend she had 11 12 turned into Jay's friend, too? 12 they leave? 13 A Yes. 13 A Yea. Q And they gave you a card? 14 Q Is that right? And you were aware of that, 14 15 A A card. 15 weren't you? Q And the card had their names on it? A Yes. 16 16 17 A Just one, yes. 17 Q And it wasn't unusual for your friend, your Q Okay. And it had the location of where 18 very, very good friend Jay, to see your friend 19 their offices were? two, three, maybe more times a week, was it? 19 20 A Yes, I believe he told me, but I knew. 20 A Right. Q Okay. And the card reflected their offices 21 Q And you weren't -- you were aware of that, 22 were in Baltimore City --22 were you not? A That they -- yes. A Right. 23 23 Q -- did it not? Q Yes, back at that time? 24 24 A That they saw each other. 25 A Yes.

Page 228 Page 230 Q Now, did the police ever ask you who the Q Southwest Video? 2 driver of the car was? A Yes. A Of what? Q But really what it sells is porn videos? 3 Q The car you were in in front of your house? A Yes. Q And there're peep shows there? Q And did you ever identify her? A Yes. Q And you went right from your house in 7 Q To them? car over there because Jay was there, A Yes. 9 right? Q And you identified her by name? A We stopped to get some food because I was A Yes. 11 taking him some dinner. Q You were taking your very good friend Q And did they speak to her? 12 A Yes. 13 dinner? 13 Q What questions did they ask her? 14 A Yes. A I don't know. Q While he was working? 15 Q You couldn't hear them? A Yea. 16 17 A Oh, you mean that night, did they speak to 17 Q And so that had been in your plans? 18 her? No, they did not. A Yea. 18 Q Okay. And while you were there you told Q I was talking about that night. A Oh, I'm sorry. I thought you meant --20 him about the detectives that you thought were just 21 MS. MURPHY: Objection. 21 lost on your street, didn't you? A Yes. 22 A -- in general. 22 Q You spoke to him about what questions they 23 THE COURT: Sustained. 23 24 Q So the answer to my question was you 24 had asked you, did you not? 25 thought at another occasion they spoke to her? A Yes. Page 229 Page 231 A Yes. Q And you told him everything, didn't you? Q Okay. But that night in front of your 2 A Yes. 3 house they didn't speak to her, did they? Q He was your very, very good friend? 3 A No. A Yes. Q And they didn't ask her any questions, did 5 Q And he was the one you knew any questions 6 about the 13th would lead to if you answered, right? 6 they? 7 A No. A He was the one that told me about Q And at that night they didn't really know everything that happened on the 13th. 9 who she was in relationship to Hae Min Lee, did they? Q And so if you were asked questions about 10 A No. 10 the 13th and you had answered, it would lead to him, Q Or in relationship to the events of January 11 right? 11 12 13th, right? 12 A I guess, yes. A Right. Q Well, did you have any questions about 13 13 Q Now, so you pull off. Where did you all 14 that? 14 15 go? A I wasn't thinking about that, no. 15 Q Well, in any event you told him everything 16 A To where Jay was working. 16 Q Where Jay was working. And where he was 17 they asked, right? 18 working then, was that the porn shop? A Yes. 18 19 A Yes. Q That they wanted to speak to you, right? 19 O And that's on Southwestern? 20 And you showed him -- was it Detective MacGillivary 20 21 21 or Ritz who gave you his card? A MacGillivary. 22 Q And the name of the porn shop again? 22 A I don't remember. Q MacGillivary. And you showed him his card, 24 did you not? 24 O So --25 A I don't remember. 25 A Oh, no, Southwest Video.

Page 232 Page 234 Q When the police -- when the detectives were A And see what they wanted. 1 2 there speaking at you through the window at your home Q See what they wanted, right? And did you 2 3 as you were getting ready to leave, they indicated it 3 then go right down? 4 was pretty important that they talk to you, did they A After we left Jay's work, yes. Q So your friend took you down? 5 not? A Yes. A Yes. Q She knew all about this, didn't she? Q And they wanted to do it as soon as 8 possible, did they not? A Not until that night. A Yes. Q That night. She was present and heard what Q And they didn't set an appointment, did 10 the detectives were asking you, right? 10 11 they? 11 A Right. 12 A No. Q And she was present and heard you talking 12 Q And that they didn't tell you to come down 13 to Jay about what the detectives had asked, had she 13 14 tonight, did they? 14 not? 15 A Yes, they asked me if I would come down A Right. 15 16 tonight. Q And so she would have heard Jay saying Jen 16 17 Q If you would come down to their offices 17 go down? 18 tonight? A Uh-huh. 18 19 A They would be there all night. O Wouldn't she have? 19 Q And when they asked that did you tell them 20 20 A Yes. 21 yes I'll appear tonight? Q Is that right? 21 A I took the card and I don't think I told A Yes. 22 23 them yes no, but I took the card. Q From your own observation, right? And did 23 24 Q You sort of brushed them off, didn't you? 24 Jay say anything else other than go down? 25 A Right. A He told me to go down there and tell them 25 Page 233 Page 235 Q You were on your way to your-- because you 1 the truth and tell them to go see Jay. 2 told them you were busy? Q Go see Jay? A Right. A He said tell them send them my way. 3 3 Q And before that moment you hadn't spoken to 4 Q You had plans, right? about these events, had you? Q You had to take Jay his dinner, right? A No. 6 7 A Yes. Q Although you and Jay had ended up at her Q And then you and were going to go do 8 house that night, right? 8 9 something, right? A Right. 10 A Yes. 10 Q And that wasn't unusual, was it? 11 Q And it was fun, was it not? 11 A No. 12 Q And how long were you at Jay's store? A Yea. 12 Q What you planned to do wasn't work, was it? A Fifteen minutes maybe. 13 13 Q And it's not a long ride from your house to 14 A No. 15 where the store is, is it? 15 Q No. And what time of night was that? A Ten, fifteen minutes. A It was night time. It was dark. 16 Q Dark? Q And did anything else happen while you were 17 17 18 at the video store? 18 A I don't remember. A No. 19 Q Okay. And when you told Jay about what 19 20 questions these detectives had for you, did he have Q And the place where you and your friend 20 21 any suggestions? 21 had planned to go after delivering your 22 very good friend Jay his dinner was where? 22 A No, he just told me I should go down there

A The precinct.

Q The precinct. That's a bar?

A No, I mean we were going downtown.

23

24 25

23 and talk to them.

25 Headquarters?

Q You should go downtown to the Police

Page 236 Page 238 Q Well, that wasn't your original plan, was Q It's a place for cars to park? 2 it? 2 A Right. Q That's really what would be for you to walk 3 A Oh, our original plan, no, to her house. 3 Q To where? 4 in. At that place is the first floor? 4 A Her house. A Yes, yes. Q And he came down to get you? Q To her house. And her house is located how 6 7 far from your house? A Yes. A From my house? 8 Q And by we, you refer to yourself and Ms. Q Yes. A Ten, fifteen minutes. A Yes. 10 10 Q In the same direction as the porn store? 11 11 Q And from there he took you upstairs? 12 A Yes. 12 13 13 Q Yes. And you had plans to do something Q And you understood that to be his office? 14 specific at her house? 14 A Yes. A No. 15 Q All right. Then what had caused you to Q She was just picking you up to take you 16 tell him you were busy at the time he was outside 17 back to her house? 17 your house parallel in the street to where you were A To hang out. inside the car but not blocking it was the business Q To hang out. And you didn't do that, did 19 of getting Jay Wilds' dinner at a certain time'? 20 you? MS. MURPHY: Objection. A I have no idea what you just asked. 21 A No. 21 Q Instead you left directly from the porn 22 Q Well, you told us that you told him when he 23 store and went down to what you call the precinct? 23 asked you that you couldn't talk to him then because A Yes. 24 you were busy? 24 25 Q The precinct meaning the place where A Right. Page 237 Page 239 1 Detective MacGillivary's card said his office was Q Right? And the only plans you've told us 2 located? 2 that you had was to -- after delivering Jay Wilds' A Right. 3 dinner was to go hang out at your friend Q And that place is about two to three blocks 4 house, right? 5 from here? A Right. A Right. Q And was there something terribly important Q In downtown Baltimore? 7 happening down at house? A No. A Right. Q At 601 Fayette Street? Q Was there someone else with whom you had a 10 time to meet? 10 A Yes. A No. 11 Q In the Police Headquarters Building? 11 A Yes, there was construction going on around 12 Q And was there something specific coming on 13 television at a specific time that you had to see? 13 that time, so I'm saying it might have been. Q Around the Police Department building? 14 A No. 14 15 Q And were there other people expected there? 15 A Right. 16 Q And you went to a specific floor? 16 Q Did you have any obligations to perform at 17 A Yes. 17 18 her house as a hostess? Q And you had to get escorted in or did he A No. 19 come down and get you? 19 20 A When we pulled into the parking lot, he 20 Q For anyone? 21 A No. 21 came down to meet us. Q And there weren't really any time limits on 22 Q By the parking lot, do you mean part of the 23 what you were supposed to do there, right? 23 parking garage that's on the first floor of the 24 building? 24 A Right. Q Nor on what time you were supposed to 25 A A parking garage. 25

CondenseIt! TM Page 240 Page 242 1 arrive? Q And that's a haul from where you were, A Right. 2 isn't it? Q And the only other thing you've told us you A About twenty minutes. Q About a twenty minute ride, isn't that 4 had to do was deliver Jay Wilds' dinner? 5 right? And this is now in the evening in the dark of A Right. 6 Friday night? Q That was the only other thing that existed 7 that night, right? A It was getting late. Q Well, you said when you were back there A Right. 9 talking to the cops it was already dark, right? Q And was there a requirement that you 10 deliver it on time? A Yea. 10 Q So it wasn't getting there? 11 A No. 11 Q Was it a hot dinner? A It was late. 12 12 13 A Yes. Q It was already dark, right? 13 14 Q You had to keep it hot. You didn't want to A Right. 14 Q It didn't get lighter then, did it? 15 let it get cold? A It was from a fast food restaurant. A No. 16 16 Q It was as dark or darker? 17 Q So you had bought it before? 17 18 A No, we bought it on the way going to see A Yes. 18 Q Right? And when you got down to the police 19 Jay. 20 garage and Detective MacGillivary came down to 20 Q To see him? A Yes. 21 collect you, was he surprised? 21 Q Right? A I don't know. 22 23 A Just as a gift. He didn't ask. 23 Q Did he appear surprised to you? Q So you hadn't bought it yet, so you weren't A I don't know. 24 25 worried about it getting cold? Q Did you look at him? Page 241 Page 243 A Right. A Yes. 1 1 Q So there was nothing urgent in regard to Q Didn't you want to make sure it was the 2 3 time about delivering his dinner, was there? 3 same guy who had given you his card --MS. MURPHY: Objection. A No. Q So that wasn't the basis for your telling 5 Q -- that you were seeing the right guy? 6 the police officers that you were too busy to talk to THE COURT: Sustained. 7 them? Q Was it important that it be the same guy 8 you saw who might come down? A Right. 8 Q You just told them that, right? MS. MURPHY: Objection. 9 THE COURT: Overruled. Was it important 10 A Right. 10 11 that the guy that came downstairs was the same guy Q And then you went right to where Jay 11 12 that you had seen earlier? 12 worked; is that right? 13 A Yes. 13 THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: Next question. Q And he told you to go down and talk to 14 14 Q When you got there you were taken upstairs 15 them, right? 15 16 into a room, were you not? 16 A Yes. A Yes. 17 Q And to send them, meaning the detectives, 17 Q And both of the detectives were there, 18 his way, right? 18 A Right. 19 weren't they? 19 Q And so you went and you did that, didn't 20 A No. 20 Q Just one, just Detective MacGillivary? 21 you? 21 22 22 A Yes. your friend take Q And he took you into an interview room? Q And you had 23 23 A What I believed to be his office. 24 you right down there? 24 Q His office. Then did 25 Vinson go with A Yes.

1 you?

- 2 A No.
- O No. Where did she remain?
- 4 A Where they brought us in, they had us sit
- 5 out in like a lobby type --
- 6 Q Like a lobby. And she was just left there?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And was that okay with you?
- 9 A Sure.
- 10 O Were you asked was it okay with you?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q Were you ever given the option of bringing
- 13 your good friend in with you?
- 14 A No, he didn't tell me I could bring her in
- 15 there.
- 16 Q And it was Detective MacGillivary really
- 17 that told her to sit in that place?
- 18 A He had both us sit there and wait and then
- 19 he called me back.
- 20 Q And by calling you he actually came to get
- 21 you, did he not?
- 22 A The room was like in view of the bench that
- 23 we were sitting on. So he just stepped out of the
- 24 room and said come in here.
- 25 THE COURT: And with that, and with that,

Page 245

- 1 it's five-thirty, we're going to stop there. I think
- 2 that's a perfect place to stop.
- 3 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge.
- 4 THE COURT: Because we'll be able to
- 5 remember tomorrow that the last thing that we talked
- 6 about was Detective MacGillivary beckoning the
- 7 witness to come into the little interview room.
- 8 That's where we stopped. So that tomorrow when we
- 9 pick up, we will all know exactly where we are.
- 10 We're at the point where MacGillivary says come into
- 11 the office.
- With that, I must advise you Ms. Pusateri
- 13 you are a witness on the witness stand at this time.
- 14 You may not discuss your testimony with anyone. You
- 15 may not discuss with the State or the defense. You
- 16 are sequestered they call it, which means you can't
- 17 talk about your testimony to anybody right now.
- 18 You're on the witness stand and if anybody wants to
- 19 know about your testimony, you tell them you can't
- 20 talk about it right now. Do you understand?
- 21 THE WITNESS: (Indicating.)
- 22 THE COURT: That includes mom and dad,
- 23 everybody.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 25 THE COURT: All right. I need you to come

1 back tomorrow. And, Mr. White, can you tell me about

Page 246

Page 247

- 2 how many cases I have tomorrow morning on the
- 3 docket? You can't tell me. No, not that it
- 4 matters.
- 5 Ladies and gentlemen -- you're going to
- 6 give them a call. Call and see. You might as well
- 7 just check -- I'm going to ask you to do what you did
- 8 today. Go over to the jury assembly room, ladies and
- gentlemen.
- When you come back, Ms. Pusateri, you're
- 11 going to be here no later than ten o'clock, okay,
- 12 outside in the hallway. You're going to wait until
- 13 we call you. You see the ladies and gentlemen over
- 14 there. I don't want you to have any contact with
- 15 them. If you see them in the hallway, in the
- 16 canteen, I need you to go in the opposite direction,
- 17 catch the next elevator. Go in the other direction
- 18 because I don't want there to be any
- 19 misunderstanding.
- Not only can you not have any contact with
- 21 the attorneys but you can't have any contact with the
- 22 jurors, all right. At this point you can go home.
- 23 Tomorrow at ten o'clock I need you back here sitting
- 24 on the little bench outside of this courtroom, all
- 25 right?

12

1 THE WITNESS: Okay.

- THE COURT: Very well, you're excused.
- 3 Now, ladies and gentlemen, tomorrow I need you to go
- 4 between nine and nine-thirty to the Jury
- 5 Commissioner's Office to be paid. Then I need you to
- 6 make your way upstairs to the jury room. However, I
- 7 have no problem that after you're paid if you want to
- 8 stop by anywhere and get coffee or tea or whatever,
- a stop by any where and get confec of the Of whatever,
- 9 you're welcome to do that because I'm going ask that
- 10 you be in that jury room. Do you have any other
- 11 matters in the morning anywhere else?
 - MS. GUTIERREZ: No. Judge.
- 13 THE COURT: Ten-thirty. I'm going to try
- 14 my darnest. At this point Mr. White is checking. I
- 15 don't even know what the docket looks like tomorrow.
- 16 I'm going to try ten-thirty and I will tell you that
- 17 if I'm not done by ten-thirty, I'll send Ms. Connelly
- 8 in there so that you can go back downstairs and get
- 19 more tea for a half hour until eleven, but I really
- 20 would like to get started on this case no later than
- 21 eleven o'clock and I just want you to know I
- 22 appreciate your patience.
- But everyday I do have a docket and I don't
- 24 always know. Sometimes there's eight cases and I
- 25 work them out in twenty minutes and other times

CondenseIt! TM Page 248 Page 250 1 there's two cases and it takes me three hours, but I MS. GUTIERREZ: Those three. It would be 2 this one and then three others. 2 have to do that before I resume this case. Mr. White 3 is going to tell me that I have --MR. URICK: Does that mean to be available 4 to testify? To finish their testimony tomorrow? THE CLERK: Haven't found out yet. THE COURT: Haven't found out yet, all MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. THE COURT: We might get through them. 6 right. So we're going to work on trying to finish it 7 up by ten-thirty. I need you to be in the jury room MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, knowing who they are, 8 by ten-thirty, though, okay, and Madame Forelady, I'm I don't know that we're going to get through them. 9 going to ask you to count heads like you've done on a 9 THE COURT: But we might. 10 number of other occasions, count fifteen and either MS. GUTIERREZ: But I certainly think it's 10 11 Ms. Connelly, Mr. White, or Deputy Church will stick 11 a possibility at this juncture, Judge. 12 their head in and just insure that everyone is 12 THE COURT: Who are the three? 13 present. 13 MS. GUTIERREZ: It's Deborah Warren, 14 Do not discuss the testimony that you've 14 and Detective MacGillivary. 15 heard today or on any previous occasion, either 15 THE COURT: So four witnesses. This one 16 plus three others. 16 amongst yourselves or with anyone else, family 17 friend, or otherwise. I ask you to leave your 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 18 notepads face down on the chairs. They will be THE COURT: Is that possible? 18 19 secured overnight and I would ask that you have a 19 MR. URICK: Yea. As a matter of fact, we 20 safe journey home. actually had them all coming in during -- at various In terms of tomorrow's docket and 21 times during the day anticipating --22 tomorrow's schedule, this Court will have to -- let 22 THE COURT: Sounds goods. 23 me tell you this Court will have to stop by 4:45 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Then, Judge, I will 24 tomorrow because there's a 5:00 o'clock proceeding, 24 certainly have my witnesses starting to be available 25 court proceeding that I must preside over. So, 25 as of the next day which would be Thursday. Page 249 Page 251 1 therefore, we will not sit any later than 4:45 THE COURT: Correct. MS. GUTIERREZ: I am concerned, you know, 2 tomorrow. So with that said, have a pleasant evening 3 this is now our fifth week and I do appreciate the 4 efforts the Court's made to try to make sure we get 5 as much as possible. I'm due in New Orleans on (Whereupon, the jury was excused from the Wednesday. THE COURT: Of next week? MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, I'm a director in the MS. GUTIERREZ: Can I approach the bench? THE COURT: Certainly. National Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers. 10 I'm running for national office. (Whereupon, counsel and the Defendant THE COURT: It doesn't matter if you have 12 to be there, I will try to do my best to get you 13 there. THE COURT: Scheduling.

3 and I'll see you tomorrow. Good night, ladies and 4 gentlemen. 6 courtroom, after which the following proceedings 7 ensued:) 8 9 10 11 approached the bench and the following conference 12 ensued:) 13 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, first of all, is 15 Monday a holiday? 16 THE COURT: Yes, it is. 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Is there anyway we can 18 sit? 19 THE COURT: No. 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I guess I'm 21 going to ask that because we have four more 22 witnesses, this is one and I know who the other three 23 are now, I would ask that they all be available 24 tomorrow and that if there's any way --THE COURT: All of the witnesses? 25

MS. GUTIERREZ: That's what I thought. If
there's any way that we can sit later, have less
lunch, sit on Monday.

THE COURT: One of the things I'm going to
try to do is I'm going to ask tomorrow morning if -I've had offers as a result of my conversation with
some of the judges -- on Thursday there's a bench
conference. Between now and then I'm going to
communciate with judges and see if I can't get
someone to cover my dockets.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Right.
THE COURT: Tomorrow --

CondenseIt! TM Page 252 Page 254 MS. GUTIERREZ: That certainly would help, 1 So, you know, I mean with regard to the credibility 1 2 issues and how to consider certain portions of the 2 yes. THE COURT: Tomorrow, Thursday, and 3 testimony. I expect -- and also in light of the 4 cases that you cited where instructions were --4 Friday. As you remember at the beginning of the 5 trial, I did that. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. THE COURT: I mean, a couple of the cases THE COURT: And we had some snow days. 7 7 -- in fact, Mr. Urick the other day you gave me a 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 8 couple of cases where there were excellent THE COURT: Which turned out it didn't help 9 instructions crafted by the Court that went to 10 credibility issues and other types of test imony which 10 me because I covered days that, you know, we weren't 11 sitting, but I will attempt to do that again and in 11 I found to be particularly very interesting and I'm 12 the event that I can, we'll try to get started 12 hopeful that you will come up with something. And if 13 earlier. 13 you don't come up with something, you may find that MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, and, Judge, look, I 14 14 the Court may. I'd rather you do it because I think 15 understand if we go over and I've made some alternate 15 you know the facts in your case better than I, both 16 plane reservations that are costly --16 of you. 17 THE COURT: Well I'm going to try --17 MS. GUTIERREZ: In any event, just to help 18 . MS. GUTIERREZ: -- for everyday to get me 18 answer his question. I think it's extremely unlikely 19 there because --19 even if I could start my case first thing Thursday THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, I will try to 20 that I would be finished the defense case any time 21 accomodate you in that way as I would do if the State 21 earlier than late Friday afternoon and that would --22 had a problem. So I would let you know that I will 22 I just think that's extremely unlikely. 23 make an effort. THE COURT: With the exception of tomorrow, 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay, thank you. 24 I plan to sit until five-thirty Thursday and Friday. 25 THE COURT: I was promised that I would not 25 I can't keep folks after that. Page 253 Page 255 I have a docket. 1 MS. GUTIERREZ: I know. 2 MS. GUTIERREZ: There is no way we can sit THE COURT: It gets dark. Jurors have to 3 on Monday. 3 get home. I will contemplate trying to sit early THE COURT: Not only is it a holiday but we 4 like eight-thirty if I get someone to clear my 5 already sat this Monday when the rest of the city was 5 docket. 6 closed. MS. GUTIERREZ: I'll do that. That's just 7 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 7 hard for me, Judge. THE COURT: And so --THE COURT: I know it's hard but I'll let MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 9 you know. THE COURT: I can't -- there is no way I 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: I just need to plan because 10 11 I can get somebody else to take my child to school. 11 can get people in here to do that unfortunately. MR. URICK: Could we clarify one point? If THE COURT: I understand but I'll let you 13 we got through the State's case tomorrow, is there a 13 know that in advance. I won't do it tornorrow but I 14 possibility we can get to closing by Friday? Do we 14 may do it Friday. 15 need to be prepared by Friday for closing? 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: I really doubt it. 16 THE COURT: But I will let you know THE COURT: I am still going to ask you 17 17 tomorrow if I plan to do that for Friday. But again 18 both to prepare instructions and stuff like that. 18 it will be a matter of trying to get my clerk to 19 You know, I haven't granted any motions or heard any 19 agree and he just came back to me -- he probably left 20 motions but to the extent that you are thinking about 20 -- he comes in earlier than all of the other clerks

21 -- there are a couple of instructions that are going

MS. GUTIERREZ: We've already discussed

THE COURT: -- for some of the witnesses.

22 to be tailor made, I'm sure.

23

25

24 some.

21 and he leaves later than all of the other clerks and

23 forty-five minutes. There's got to be some point 24 that I try to give him some of this time back. Is

25 there anything else to do with scheduling? I guess

22 he doesn't get a full hour for lunch. He gets

25